



The  
University  
Of  
Sheffield.

**The University of Sheffield**

**Department of Molecular Biology and Biotechnology**

**STUDIES ON MICROBES INCLUDING POTENTIAL  
HUMAN PATHOGENS  
FROM INSECTS AND OTHER INVERTEBRATES**

**By: Amer Aldahi**

**Supervisor: Professor (Hon. Cardiff) Milton Wainwright**

## *Dedication*

For my father God forgive him, my mother, may God prolong her age, my wonderful wife, my sons Abdulrahman and Abdulaziz, my brothers, my relatives, friends and colleagues.

## ***ACKNOWLEDGMENTS***

I would like to express my gratitude to Almighty Allah

I extend my thanks and appreciation to my supervisor Professor Milton Wainwright for his support, helpful advice guidance, encouragement given to me during this study and completion of my thesis.

I would also like to special thanks to Dr Jim Gilmour for his advice, throughout my project, I am also grateful to Dr Lynda Partridge for her advice.

Finally, I would like to thank The Kingdom of Saudi Arabia Government, King Fahd Security College for financial scholarship and supports.

## LIST OF CONTENTS

List of Figures	10
List of Tables	13
Summary	14
<b>CHAPTER ONE ISOLATION OF BACTERIA FROM INVERTEBRATE SURFACES AND INTERNAL BODY FLUIDS</b>	16
1: Introduction	16
1:1 Aim	18
1:2 PCR techniques	18
1:3 Materials and Methods	20
1:4 Bacterial Isolations	20
1:5 Nutrient agar media	20
1:6 Gram stain	21
1:7 LB media	21
1:8 DNA Quality and Quantity	21
Agarose gel electrophoresis	21

Nanodrop	23
1:9 PCR techniques	23
1:10 Methods for DNA extraction	24
Used QIA prep Spin miniprep kit from Qiagen	24
Glass bead	25
1:11 PCR Amplification	25
1:12 Quantity Types	26
1:13 16SrRNA sequencing	27
1:14 Identification of unknown bacteria	27
1:15 RESULTS AND DISCUSSION	28
<b>CHAPTER TWO -ISOLATION OF BACTERIA FROM THE HAEMOLYMPH OF LEPIDOPTERA</b>	32
2: The Lepidopteran life cycle	32
2:1 The aim of the work	34
2:2 The study focus	34
2:3 PCR Techniques	35
2:4 Materials and Methods	36
2:5 Setting of imagoes for future use	38

2:6 Isolation of bacteria from larvae and chrysalids of the Peacock Butterfly	40
2:7 Feeding of Peacock larvae with bacteria and subsequent isolation of the same bacteria from the larval gut contents	41
2:8 Nutrient agar media	41
2:9 LB medium	42
2:10 Nutrient Broth Medium	42
2:11 Agarose gel electrophoresis	43
2:12. Results and Discussion	43
Feeding larvae from different bacteria species	50
2:13 Results of feeding larvae from different bacteria species	51
<b>CHAPTER THREE-ISOLATION OF BACTERIA FROM A DERMESTIDAE LARVA OBTAINED FROM HUMAN CADAVERS DURING FORENSIC ANALYSIS IN SAUDI ARABIA</b>	52
3:1 Introduction	52
3:2 Using insect data for determining the site of crime	54
3:3 Entomotoxicology	55
3:4 Aims	56
3:5. Materials and Methods	56

3:6 Results and Discussion	57
<b>CHAPTER FOUR-POTENTIAL ROLE OF <i>B. THURINGIENSIS</i> AND <i>PAEBIBACILLUS POPILLIAE</i> IN ENVIRONMENTAL MINERAL CYCLING</b>	61
4:1 INTRODUCTION	61
4:2 <i>Bacillus thuringiensis</i>	62
4:3 Uses of Bt in Agriculture	64
4:4 Development of insect resistance	64
4:5 Potential Lepidopteran toxicity	64
4:6 Milky Spore ( <i>Paenibacillus popilliae</i> )	65
4:7 The Nitrogen Cycle	66
4:8 Ammonification	66
4:9 Nitrification	66
4:10 Urea hydrolysis	67
4:11 The Sulphur cycle	67
4:12 The Phosphorus Cycle	68
4:13 Materials and Methods	69
4:14 Results and Discussion	70

<b>CHAPTER FIVE. ISOLATION OF BACTERIA AND FILAMENTOUS FUNGI FROM INSECTS SAMPLED DURING FLIGHT</b>	<b>81</b>
5:1 Introduction	81
5:2 Aims	81
5:3 Methods used to detect airborne microbes	83
Passive monitoring	84
5:4 Active monitoring	84
Impingers	84
Impactors	85
5:5 MATERIALS AND METHODS	86
5:6 Drone sampler	86
5:7 Octanol-based midge samplers	87
5:8 Bacterial isolation	89
5:9 Fungi isolation	89
5:10 Results and Discussion	89
5:11 Fertilizer Potential of collected midge biomass	93
5:12 Materials and Methods	93
5:13 Results and Discussion	93



5:14 DISCUSSION	96
<b>CHAPTER SIX-FUNGI ASSOCIATED WITH THE SURFACE OF LARGER MOTHS CAUGHT USING A MERCURY VAPOUR TRAP</b>	99
6:1 Introduction	99
6:2 Materials and Methods	99
<b>RESULTS AND DISCUSSION</b>	102
<i>Erysiphe alphitoides</i>	103
<i>Marssonina betulae</i>	104
<i>Ceratocystis fimbriata</i>	104
<b>CHAPTER SEVEN GENERAL DISCUSSION</b>	106
<b>Suggestion for Future Work</b>	111
<b>REFERENCES</b>	112
<b>APPENDIX</b>	124

## LIST OF FIGURES

Figures	Title	Page .n
1:1	An Elephant Hawk Moth ( <i>Deilephila elpenor</i> ) and a Silk Moth ( <i>Hyalophora cecropia</i> )	16
1:2	Example of moth traps and an entomological net used in these studies	20
1:3	A standard hyper ladder I with 14 lanes indicating higher intensity bands	22
1:4	Shows a successful nucleic acid fragment from bacteria extraction from ten bacteria	22
1:5	Shows Finch TV software as ladder for nitrogen base pair	27
1:6	Shows example of <i>Bacillus thuringiensis</i> gene sequences	28
1:7	Bacteria (number of isolates) obtained from the surface of a range of insects and arthropods species	30
2:1	The Lepidopteran life cycle (showing a Monarch Butterfly, <i>Danaus plexippus</i> )	34
2:2	Author collecting samples using a sweep net	37
2:3	A killing bottle used with ethyl acetate to kill imagoes (Showing European Swallowtail butterfly).	37

2:4	A perspex container showing chrysalids	38
2:5	A European Swallowtail butterfly being prepared for setting, showing setting board groove to left	39
2:6	Examples of various moths undergoing setting and the resultant ongoing insect collection	40
2:7	The isolation of bacteria from chrysalis body fluid	41
2:8	Moth pupae (first three) and a butterfly chrysalis (extreme right)	42
2:9	An example of electrophoresis band in expected region 1500 bp	44
2:10	Summary of bacteria isolated from various butterflies and moth species	50
3:1	Dermestid larvae obtained from human cadaver	56
3:2	Bacteria extracted from the Dermestid larva isolated from a human cadaver.	59
4:1	Containers showing commercial Thuricide and Milky Spore powders	63
4:2	(A). Dipsticks container containing dipsticks used for ion determination showing concentration chart	71
4:2	(B). Dipsticks used for ion determination showing concentration chart set used for determination of phosphate.	71

4:3	The Effect of <i>Bacillus thuringiensis</i> (Thuricide) on <i>in vitro</i> transformations relevant to the major nutrient cycles.	74
4:4	The Effect of <i>Paenibacillus popilliae</i> (Milky Spore) on <i>in vitro</i> transformations relevant to the major nutrient cycles.	76
4:5	The Effect of <i>Bacillus thuringiensis</i> <i>Paenibacillus popilliae</i> (Thuricide and Milky Spore respectively) on transformations relevant to the major nutrient cycles when added to an agricultural soil and incubated for 28 days at 25°C	80
5:1	The drone used to capture airborne insects	88
5:2	The Predator midge collector	89
6:1	Mercury Vapour (Robinson) Trap used to catch large night flying moths	101
6:2	Lesser Yellow Underwing Moth ( <i>Noctua comes</i> )	101
6:3	Garden Tiger Moth ( <i>Artia caja</i> )	102
6:4	Small Elephant Hawk Moth ( <i>Deilephilia porcellus</i> )	102

## LIST OF TABLES

Table.	Title	Page. n
1:1	PCR process	26
1:2	Bacteria isolated from external surface of insects and arthropods	29
2:1	Bacteria isolated from the Lepidoptera (butterfly) haemolymph	45
2:2	Results obtained following the feeding of larvae of the Peacock butterfly with leaves covered in various bacteria	52
3:1	Bacteria isolated from larvae of Dermestids obtained from a human cadaver	58
4:1	Effect of <i>Bacillus thuringiensis</i> (Thuricide) on <i>in vitro</i> transformations relevant to the major nutrient cycles	73
4:2	Effect of <i>Paenibacillus popilliae</i> (Milky Spore) on <i>in vitro</i> transformations relevant to the major nutrient cycles	75
4:3	Effect of <i>Bacillus thuringiensis</i> <i>Paenibacillus popilliae</i> (Thuricide and Milky Spore respectively) on transformations relevant to the major nutrient cycles when added to an agricultural soil and incubated for 28 days at 25°C (all changes are significantly different from control, p=0.05) $\mu\text{g ml}^{-1}$	79
5:1	Insects and associated bacteria isolated using a drone from a height of 500 meters.	91
5:2	Bacteria isolated from midges-identified to species level	92
5:3	Fungi isolated from midges-identified using classical methods	93
5:4	Concentration of ammonium and nitrate ( $\mu\text{g ml}^{-1}$ dry weight) extracted from soil amended with midge-biomass	95
6:1	Filamentous fungi isolated from the body surface of larger moths	104

## Summary

A wide range of bacteria were obtained from the exterior, and from the body fluids, of insects collected locally, and Lepidoptera species obtained from an Entomological supplier. The insects were found to contain a wide range of bacteria, both internally and externally including *Bacillus thuringiensis*, a bacterium used in the biocontrol of larval pests. Although not major pathogens, many of the bacterial isolates can cause infection in immune-compromised patients, a possibility which is discussed.

Larvae of the Peacock butterfly (*Vanessa io*) were fed nettle leaves which were deliberately covered with a range of bacteria. Feeding with *B. thuringiensis* not surprisingly, lead to the death of all of the larvae after 4 hours. The results show that feeding with *B. subtilis* and *E. coli* can lead to larval death, while MRSA was shown to be less toxic. Feeding the larvae with the other bacteria killed some larvae, with the death rate after feeding *B. subtilis* and *E. coli* being identical. *Bacillus cereus* was isolated from the larvae fed *B. thuringiensis* and *B. subtilis*.

Bacteria were isolated from the Dermestidae (beetle larvae) obtained from human cadavers. The dominant species of bacteria was *Enterococcus faecalis* which was isolated from inside the larvae extracted from a human corpse. Two species of *Clostridium* were also isolated; *Clostridium cochlearium* was isolated from the Dermestid larva, the other, *Clostridium paraputrificum* was isolated from inside the larva. *Brevibacterium ravensturnense*, *Staphylococcus hominis*, *Lishizhenia tianjinensis* and *Bacillus safensis*, were also isolated from inside larvae, extracted from human body.

The biocontrol agents *Bacillus thuringiensis* and *Paenibacillus popilliae* were shown to be capable of mediating *in vitro*, transformations which are important in the major environmental mineral cycles. These bacteria are likely to reach the agriculture soils following treatment and, on germination can presumably participate in mineral cycling. Both bacteria

were shown to be capable *in vitro* hydrolysis of urea, and were shown to oxidize ammonium and elemental sulphur and also to solubilize a source of insoluble phosphate. It is not clear however, to what extent the ability of these bacteria to participate in these reactions *in vitro* correlates with the same activity in soils and other environments.

Insects were sampled at a height of 120 meters using a drone-towed fabric sleeve and their microbial content studied. The major point of interest behind this work is the use of a drone-towed sleeve to sample the insects. As far as can be determined, this is the first reported use of this approach to sample high flying insects in relation to a study of their microbiology. The use of a drone was shown to be ideal for the high altitude sampling of insects since it proved to be both powerful and highly manoeuvrable and there is no doubt that the drone used could have been used to sample at greater heights than the 120 m used here. The results relating to the microbiology of the insects sampled using the drone are not surprisingly similar to those obtained using other sampling methods, since the drone, of course, does not necessarily sample insects which differ from those obtained using more traditional approaches.

An octanol-based midge sampler (Predator) was used to obtain large numbers of midges from the air, in relations to studying their microbiology this approach appears to be novel. The midge-biomass collected was found to contain microbes and was shown to break down in an agricultural soil to release ammonium and nitrate. The potential use of this material as an agricultural or home fertilizer is discussed. Finally, larger moths were trapped using a Robinson UV light trap. The moths were found to carry filamentous fungi on their bodies, some of which are plant pathogens, notably of trees.

# CHAPTER ONE: ISOLATION OF BACTERIA FROM INVERTEBRATE SURFACES

## 1: Introduction

Countless numbers of insect species occur around the world. With the exception of some pest species, surprisingly little is known however, about the relationship between insects and bacteria (Broderick *et al.* 2004, Robinson *et al.*, 2010). Insect comprise some 53.1 percent (751,000 species) of all the known species (1.4 million) living species found on this planet. Furthermore, beetles constitute 20.5 percent of all living species (290,000) and Lepidoptera like those shown in Fig1.1 make up approximately 9.9 percent (140,000) of insects (Shalaway, 2004).



Fig.1:1. An Elephant Hawk Moth (*Deilephila elpenor*) and a Silk Moth (*Hyalophora cecropia*) (obtained from an entomological supplier).



Insects possess very efficient immune system allowing them to deal with pathogenic infections and consists of a wide range of defence mechanisms which can act individually or in combination in order to stop foreign organisms entering or to suppress pathogens after they have gained access to their tissues. The epithelium is the first line of defence, which acts as a barrier and produces local antimicrobial peptides (AMP) following infection or wounding (Davis and Engström, 2012). The innate immune system provides a second line of defence which involves a) the systemic production of AMP largely from the fat body (the insect equivalent to the mammalian liver) (Ganesan *et al.*, 2011); b) cellular responses by insect haemocytes (equivalent to mammalian white blood cells) that are involved in immune surveillance, c) phagocytosis, and the encapsulation of foreign intruders (Marmaras and Lampropoulou, 2009); d) melanization and clotting or coagulation of the haemolymph (equivalent to vertebrate blood), which needs active phenoloxidase and the involvement of both humoral and cellular factors that bring about the rapid production and deposition of melanin around wounds (Eleftherianos and Revenis, 2011); e) the generation of large amounts of reactive oxygen species (ROS) and AMP in epithelial cells and the production of nitric oxide (NO) which is involved in the regulation of innate immune responses both to bacteria and parasites (Ryu *et al.*, 2010) and which is stimulated by the gut microbiota; and finally f) RNA interference (RNAi) and inducible innate immune responses against invading viruses (Kemp and Imler, 2009).

In addition to their native microflora, insects carry symbiotic bacteria which can occupy specialized cells and tissues within the host. These symbiotic microbes live under an active immune system and therefore must devise approaches allowing them to avoid the negative effects of the host's immune defence systems (Gross *et al.*, 2009). Such symbiotic bacteria present in various insect species are associated with increased host resistance to both pathogens and parasites.

Although we have made advances in the field of insect innate immunity, our recognition of the part played by endosymbiotic bacteria in the host immune response to pathogenic infections is incomplete. Studies have begun to determine the phenotypic response of a variety of insects carrying endosymbionts to infection by pathogenic bacteria, viruses as well as parasites. Substantially more detailed and comprehensive knowledge is needed to show exactly how endosymbiotic bacteria regulate insect immune defence mechanisms against pathogens and parasites. A further challenge is to characterize the interplay between different endosymbionts, including *Wolbachia*, which co-exist in an insect host, and effectiveness of the immune function. It is also important to determine the precise mechanisms used by endosymbiotic bacteria to modulate insect immune signalling. From a more applied viewpoint, the discovery that the presence of *Wolbachia* endosymbionts in mosquitoes has a direct effect on insect sensitivity to pathogens has suggested the possibility that they might be used in medicine (Hancock *et al.*, 2011), including potential implementation in the field of practices that are effective disruption of dengue transmission by mosquitoes.

### **1:1 Aim of the work described in Chapter 1**

The aim of the research discussed in this Chapter is to study the relationship between insects and bacteria, by isolating bacteria from insects and identifying the isolates using 16S rRNA gene sequencing via PCR amplification for the identification and characterization of the isolates. The study initially focused on moths and butterflies which are likely to be associated with *Bacillus thuringiensis* (du Rand, 2009, Roh, *et al.*, 2007), and other bacteria and determine if these occur throughout the developmental life cycle of Lepidoptera, i.e. ova, larva, pre-pupa, pupa and adult (imago).

### **1:2 PCR techniques**

DNA is required for all cellular life cell and contains four nitrogen bases (pyrimidine) cytosine (C), thymine (T) and (purine) guanine (G), adenine (A). DNA bases pair up with

each other, A with T and C with G, to form units called base pairs. Each base is attached to a sugar molecule and also a phosphate molecule. A base, sugar, and phosphate molecule are together called a nucleotide. Nucleotides are organized in two long strands forming a spiral. i.e. a double helix. The structure of the double strand helix resembles a ladder, with the base pairs forming the rungs of the ladder and the sugar and phosphate molecules forming the vertical components of the ladder (Sinden, 1994, Baker *et al.*, 2006).

The PCR (polymerase chain reaction) is a tool now routinely used in most diagnostic and medical and biological research laboratory. This technique has been used in forensic investigation, sequencing mutations and pathogens, eukaryotic classification, and the sequencing of the human genome (Prada-Arismendy, 2011, Hadidi and Candresse, 2003, Erlich, 1988). It is an excellent method for use in the detection of nucleic acids, eukaryotic species, human identification, disease identification, forensic science and to the identification of pathogens (Chambers, *et al.* 2014, Randall *et al.*, 1985). The identification of organisms to the species level has usually been allocated to specialist field of taxonomists, providing a classification as key prerequisite and mainstay for numerous biological studies. In 1990s there emerged the idea of a consolidated molecular identification system with the development of PCR-based approaches for species identification, particularly. The great benefit appeared in molecular identification Studies and surveys on microbial biodiversity is done by the use of bacteria in these applications (e.g. Kyrpides, 1996 and Zhou *et al.*, 1997) and the routine identification of pathogens (e.g. Maiden *et al.*, 1996, Sugita *et al.*, 1998 and Wirth *et al.*, 2006), all of which are based on the need for systems based on culture-independent identifications. Methods which are based on the use of PCR have also been regularly applied to taxonomy, also food such is Food and Drug agencies around the world and forensic molecular identification (Teletchea *et al.*, 2008) and for eukaryotic pathogens and vector identification.

### **1:3 Materials and Methods**

The entomological samples were obtained from the local environment. Moths were collected using light traps, while others were sampled from vegetation and flowers using nets (Fig.1:2).



Fig.1:2. Example of moth traps and an entomological net used in these studies

After the insects were collected they were photographed to aid in future identification.

### **1:4 Bacterial isolations**

A wet cotton swab was used to isolate bacteria from the surface of insects, arthropods, a shield bug and slugs. The swab was then spread onto the surface of the isolation medium, in addition by using a fine hypodermic needle to isolate bacteria from haemolymph.

### **1:5 Nutrient agar media**

Nutrient agar medium was prepared by dissolving 23 g of Nutrient Agar (Oxoid) in 1000 ml of distilled water in a flask and autoclaving at 121°C for 30 min.; the medium was then poured in Petri dishes and allowed to cool.

## **Identification of isolates**

### **1:6 Gram stain**

Bacteria are divided into two types depending on the interaction with the Gram Stain. Bacteria that retain the primary stain crystal violet (purple) are "Gram-positive," while those that de-stain and are coloured red with safranin or carbol fuchsin are "Gram-negative". This response is based on the staining chemical composition and structural walls of the cells from both species of bacteria. Gram-positives have, relatively impermeable thick wall resists the removal of colour and consists of peptidoglycan polymers and mucopeptide. Gram-negatives have a thin layer of peptidoglycan in addition to the bi-layer overlying fat, protein, known as the outer membrane, which can be disrupted to allow by the removal of colour.

### **1:7 LB media**

LB is one of the most commons used bacterial culture medium used today. It was developed by Guiseppi Bertani while attempting to optimize plaque formation on a *Shigella* indicator strain. LB broth was prepared here from 10 g peptone, 5 g yeast extract and 5 g sodium chloride in 1000 ml distilled water, with autoclaving at 121°C for 30 min.

### **1:8 DNA quality and quantity**

#### **Agarose gel electrophoresis**

Agarose (1%) is use to separate DNA fragments. The gels were prepared as follows: 0.5g of molecular biology grade agarose was dissolved in 50 ml of 1x TAE buffer by heating in a microwave on a medium high power for approximately 2 minutes and then 2.5 µl ethidium bromide (after the temperature decline to 60°C to avoid ethidium bromide steam) to visualize the DNA before setting the solution in a gel tray and then the gel was poured in the gel rack. The comb was inserted at one side of the gel and left at room temperature. The gel then was immersed in TAE buffer 1x and the DNA samples (10 µl) were added, mixed with 2 µl loading dye, to wells. To determine the size of fragments, 6 µl of Hyper Ladder was used.

The samples were then electrophoresed for 40 minutes at 80V. The DNA was visualized on the gel and all PCR products were analysed on agarose gels to check for the successful amplification of the 16S rRNA gene in the samples band and a digital image was taken using UVitec “Uvidoc”, attached to a digital camera (Fig.1:3; 4).

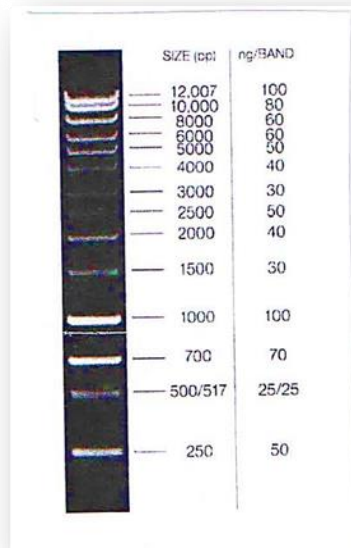


Fig.1:3. A standard hyper ladder I with 14 lanes indicating higher intensity bands, 1000 and 10,000 and each lane (5µl) provides 720ng of DNA (BIOLINE supplier)



Fig.1:4. Shows a successful 16-DNA amplification genomic DNA from bacteria extraction from ten bacteria (taken from haemolymph) which were unknown prior to DNA sequencing *Bacillus licheniformis*, *Bacillus thuringiensis*, *Bacillus cereus*, *Bacillus* sp, *Stenotrophomonas*, *Microbacterium* sp, *Bacillus weihenstephanensis*, *Bacillus safensis*, *Bacillus pumilus* and *Bacillus mycoides*.

### **Nanodrop**

DNA concentration and purity was determined by electrophoresis after DNA extraction for quality and quantity of the genomic DNA was evaluated spectrophotometrically by using a Nanodrop 1000 spectrophotometer. A 1 ul sample was used to measure the quantity of DNA (NanoDrop Technologies, Wilmington, DE, USA); DNA absorbance was measured at 260 nm.

### **1:9 PCR Techniques**

PCR is a molecular procedure for amplifying the target gene and permit accessing to the genomic information from eukaryotic and prokaryotic cells. Three main stages are performed in PCR, which are repeated for a number of cycles to significantly increase the number of copies of a specific goal area (Henson and French, 1993).

1: Initial denaturation (melting of DNA), involves the denaturation of the double stranded DNA into two single strands of template DNA by heating the DNA to 94 °C during 3 min.

2: annealing of primers (annealing of two oligonucleotide primers to the denatured DNA strands), encompass lowered the temperature around 60°C during 1 min to allow the primers to match DNA fragments.

3: involves the extension by a polymerase (primer extension by a

thermo-stable DNA polymerase) involves the incorporation of (dNTPs; A, C, G, T), thereby extending the DNA sequence in the 5' to 3' directions by raised the temperature (72-75°C) .5 min time which depends on the period DNA polymerase used.

### **1:10 Methods for DNA extraction used QIA prep Spin miniprep kit from Qiagen.**

The following is provided in a “manual style”:

The DNA extraction procedure was as follows: Add lyse Blue reagent to Buffer P1 at ratio of 1 to 1000. Add RNase A solution (200µl) to Buffer P1 at ratio 1-100 and store at 2-8 °C. Add ethanol (96-100%) to buffer PE. After being incubated, in LB overnight take 1-5 ml from LB culture then centrifuge at 8,000 rpm for 3 min at room temperature. Decant the supernatant and keep residual (suspended). Add 250 µl Buffer P1 (Resuspension buffer) mixed the solution gently by inverting 4-6 time. Add 250 µl buffer P2 (Lysis buffer it contains salts used to break down the cell and nuclear membranes allowing the DNA to be released); mix the solution gently by inverting 4-6 time the solution became blue colour (protein denaturation) Add 350 µl Buffer N3 (After the addition of acetate-containing neutralization buffer the large and less supercoiled chromosomal DNA and proteins precipitate, but the small bacterial DNA plasmids stay in solution) and mix immediately by inverting 4-6 time the solution became colourless. (Homogenization) Centrifuge for 10 min at 13,000 rpm.

Apply the supernatant from previous step to QIA prep spin column (filter) by decanting. Centrifuge for 30-60 s and discard the flow through. (Loading to column) Wash the filter by adding 750 µl Buffer PE (washing buffer) Centrifuge for 30-60 s and discard the flow through. Centrifuge for 1 min to remove residual wash Buffer. Transfer the filter to the new 1.5 ml micro centrifuge tube. Add 50 µl buffer EB (Elution buffer) to elute DNA incubate for 1 min then centrifuge for 1 min. Through the filter and the DNA extract was stored at -4 °C (DNA elution).



## **Glass bead**

Glass beads were used for the extraction DNA:

add a small amount of cultured of bacteria by loop to Eppendorf tube containing 100 µl of molecular water and mixed by Pipette up and down the suspension then added glass beads diameter of 0.1 mm ( ten balls) then rubbing gently by pipetting up-and-down repeatedly. Vortex for ten second subsequently centrifuges at 13 rpm for 5 minutes then carefully discharges the supernatant to new Eppendorf tube

## **1:11 PCR Amplification**

The 16S rRNA gene was amplified with the universal bacterial forward primer (5` CCG AAT TCG TGG ACA ACA GAG GAT CCT GGC TCA G 3`) (34) and universal reverse primer (5` CCC GGG ATC CAA GCT TAC GGC TAC CTT GTT ACG ACT T 3`) Table 1:1) (Weisburg *et al.*, 1991)

A typical PCR mixture (20 µl in volume) contained the following components: 6 µl sterile molecular water, 10 µl Ampli Taq Gold or Master Mix, 1 µl forward Primer, 1 µl Reverse primer (before using the primer need to diluted to 90% with molecular water by add 90 µl molecular water to 10 µl from primer stock) 2 µl dNTPs. The following standard conditions were used for bacterial 16S rRNA gene amplification: initial denaturation at 94°C for 3 min; 35 cycles of denaturation for 1 min at 94 °C, annealing for 1 min at 60°C, elongation for 1 min at 72°C; and a final extension at 72°C for 5 min. various process are available now to isolate DNA from many different samples. Such as, tissues or cells are broken then the cells are lysed by using enzymes or detergents then centrifuged to separate the DNA from other components followed by cleaning from other molecules (Amann *et al.*, 1995).

### 1:12 Quantities

Add 47  $\mu\text{l}$  molecular water for volume 100pmol/ $\mu\text{l}$  to 16s reverse primer Add 69  $\mu\text{l}$  molecular water for volume 100pmol/ $\mu\text{l}$  to 16s forward primer Storage in the freezer at  $-4^{\circ}\text{C}$  (Stock)

Steps	Temperature	Time	Cycle No
Initial denature	$94^{\circ}\text{C}$	3 min to separate the double strand of DNA to single strand	1
RNA.denature	$94^{\circ}\text{C}$	1 min. Annealing	
Annealing	$60^{\circ}\text{C}$	1 min to allow primers to match DNA fragments	<b>35</b>
Elongation	$72^{\circ}\text{C}$	1 min	
Final elongation	$72^{\circ}\text{C}$	5 min by using Tag polymerase	1
Hold	$4^{\circ}\text{C}$	Until continue procedure	

Table 1:1. The PCR process

### 1:13 16SrRNA sequencing

DNA was extracted from bacteria then amplification and copy to bacteria by using a PCR protocol with the suitable primers to produce large quantities of the 16SrRNA gene then by genotyping machine and protocols we can identify the genus or species from specific loci in DNA strand. Genomic DNA was isolated by using (Qiagen- Bacterial DNA Extraction) the following procedures. DNA was extracted from the bacterial cells using a commercial kit (Qiagen)

### 1:14 Identification of unknown bacteria:

This stage was achieved by sending samples to the University of Sheffield Medical School Genetics Unit for more sequencing. Finch TV software was used to check the nitrogen base sequencing result after that used BLAST software to identify gene sequences of bacteria determination from 16SrRNA (NCBI) (<http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov>). The bacteria, isolated from the relevant species of Lepidoptera, and their potential pathogenicity are shown in Table 1:2.

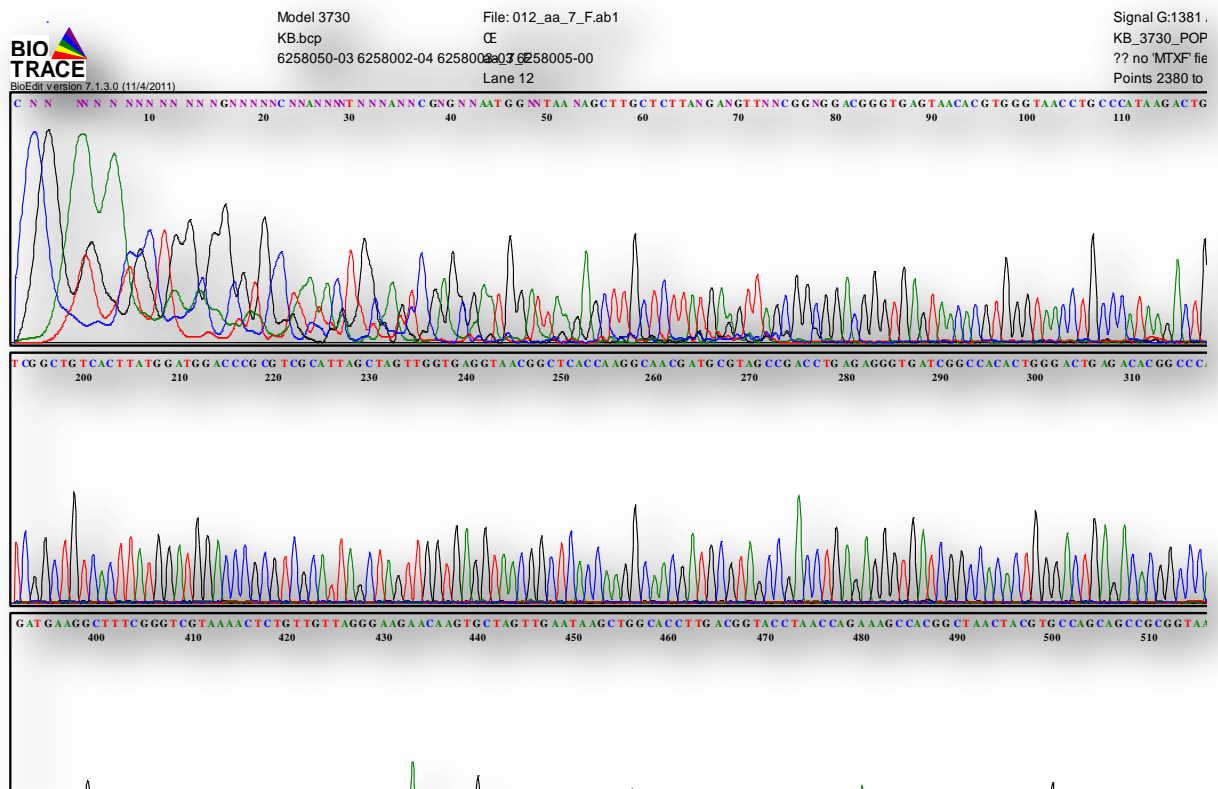


Fig.1:5. Shows Finch TV software as ladder for nitrogen base pair

Bacillus thuringiensis strain ATCC 10792 16S ribosomal RNA gene, partial sequence

Sequence ID: [ref|NR\\_114581.1|](#) Length: 1482 Number of Matches: 1

Range 1: 61 to 819 [GenBank](#) [Graphics](#) [Next Match](#) [Previous Match](#)

Score	Expect	Identities	Gaps	Strand
1294 bits(1434)	0.0	743/759(98%)	1/759(0%)	Plus/Plus
Query 4	AGAGCTTGCTCTTATGAGGTTCCCGGGGACGGGTGACTA-CACGTGGGTAACTGCCCA	62		
Sbjct 61	AGAGCTTGCTCTCAAGAAGTTAGCGGCGGACGGGTGAGTAACACGTGGGTAACTGCCCA	120		
Query 63	TAAGACTGGGATAACTCCGGGAAACCGGGGCTAATACCGGATAACATTTTGAACCGCAGG	122		
Sbjct 121	TAAGACTGGGATAACTCCGGGAAACCGGGGCTAATACCGGATAACATTTTGAACCGCATG	180		
Query 123	GTTCCAAATTGAAAGGCGGCTTCGGCTGTCACTTATGGATGGACCCGCGTCGCATTAGCT	182		
Sbjct 181	GTTCCGAAATTGAAAGGCGGCTTCGGCTGTCACTTATGGATGGACCCGCGTCGCATTAGCT	240		
Query 183	AGTTGGTGAGGTAACGGCTCACCAAGGCAACGATGCGTAGCCGACCTGAGAGGGTGATCG	242		
Sbjct 241	AGTTGGTGAGGTAACGGCTCACCAAGGCAACGATGCGTAGCCGACCTGAGAGGGTGATCG	300		
Query 243	GCCCACTGGGACTGAGACACGGCCAGACTCCTACGGGAGGCAGCAGTAGGGAATCTTC	302		
Sbjct 301	GCCCACTGGGACTGAGACACGGCCAGACTCCTACGGGAGGCAGCAGTAGGGAATCTTC	360		
Query 303	CGCAATGGACGAAAGTCTGACGGAGCAACGCCGCGTGAGTGATGAAGGCTTTCGGGTCGT	362		
Sbjct 361	CGCAATGGACGAAAGTCTGACGGAGCAACGCCGCGTGAGTGATGAAGGCTTTCGGGTCGT	420		
Query 363	AAAACCTCTGTTGTTAGGGGAAGAACAAGTGCTAGTTGAATAAGCTGGCACCTTGACGGTAC	422		
Sbjct 421	AAAACCTCTGTTGTTAGGGGAAGAACAAGTGCTAGTTGAATAAGCTGGCACCTTGACGGTAC	480		
Query 423	CTAACCAGAAAGCCACGGCTAACTACGTGCCAGCAGCCGCGGTAATACGTAGGTGGCAAG	482		
Sbjct 481	CTAACCAGAAAGCCACGGCTAACTACGTGCCAGCAGCCGCGGTAATACGTAGGTGGCAAG	540		
Query 483	CGTTATCCGGAATTATTGGGCGTAAAGCGCGCAGGTGGTTTCTTAAGTCTGATGTGAA	542		
Sbjct 541	CGTTATCCGGAATTATTGGGCGTAAAGCGCGCAGGTGGTTTCTTAAGTCTGATGTGAA	600		
Query 543	AGCCCACGGCTCACCCGTGGAGGGTCATTGGAAACTGGGAGACTTGAGTGCATAAGAGGA	602		
Sbjct 601	AGCCCACGGCTCAACCGTGGAGGGTCATTGGAAACTGGGAGACTTGAGTGCAGAAGAGGA	660		
Query 603	AAGTGGAAATCCATGTGTAGCGGTGAAATGCGTAAAGATATGGAGGAACACCAGTGGCGA	662		
Sbjct 661	AAGTGGAAATCCATGTGTAGCGGTGAAATGCGTAAAGATATGGAGGAACACCAGTGGCGA	720		
Query 663	AGGCGACTTTCTGGTCTGTAAGTACACTGAGGCGCGAAAGCGTGGGGAGCAAACAGGAT	722		
Sbjct 721	AGGCGACTTTCTGGTCTGTAAGTACACTGAGGCGCGAAAGCGTGGGGAGCAAACAGGAT	780		
Query 723	TAAATACCCTGGTAGTCCACGCCGTAAACGATGATTGCT	761		
Sbjct 781	TAGATACCCTGGTAGTCCACGCCGTAAACGATGAGTGCT	819		

Fig.1:6. Shows example of *Bacillus thuringiensis* gene sequences

## 1:15 RESULTS AND DISCUSISON

No	Bacteria	Insects and arthropods	Repetition
1	<i>Bacillus thuringiensis</i>	Butterfly pupa and butterfly ( <i>Aglais io</i> ) larva, Garden Snail( <i>Cornus asperum</i> ) and slug ( <i>Lehmannia valentiana</i> )- external wet swab, Shield Bug ( <i>Paromena prasina</i> )	7
2	<i>Bacillus cereus</i>	Snail, Housefly, Earthworm ( <i>Lumbricus terrestre</i> )	7
3	<i>Stenotrophomonas maltophilia</i>	External butterfly larva swab ( <i>Aglais io</i> ), Shield bug( <i>Paromena prasina</i> )	2
4	<i>Microbacterium</i> sp	Moth ( <i>Abraxas grossulariata</i> )	2
5	<i>Bacillus weihenstephanensis</i>	Moth ( <i>Abraxas grossulariata</i> )	1
6	<i>Bacillus</i> sp.	Snail ( <i>Cornus asperum</i> )	1
7	<i>Enterococcus</i> sp.	Slug ( <i>Lehmannia valentiana</i> )-	1
8	<i>Bacillus licheniformis</i>	Moth ( <i>Abraxas grossulariata</i> )	1
9	<i>Bacillus safensis</i>	Ladybird ( <i>Adalia bipuncta</i> )	1
10	<i>Bacillus pumilus</i>	Ladybird ( <i>Adalia bipuncta</i> )	1
11	<i>Exiguobacterium sibiricum</i>	Butterfly larva( <i>Aglais io</i> )	1
12	<i>Staphylococcus succinus</i>	Moth ( <i>Abraxas grossulariata</i> )	1
13	<i>Vagococcus</i> sp.	External swab butterfly pupav( <i>Aglais io</i> )	1
14	<i>Bacillus mycoides</i>	Moth ( <i>Abraxas grossulariata</i> )	1
15	<i>Clostridium litorale</i>	External swab butterfly pupa ( <i>Aglais io</i> )	1
16	<i>Enterococcus mundtii</i>	Slug, external dry swab ( <i>Lehmannia valentiana</i> )	1

Table 1:2. Bacteria isolated from external surface of insects and arthropods.

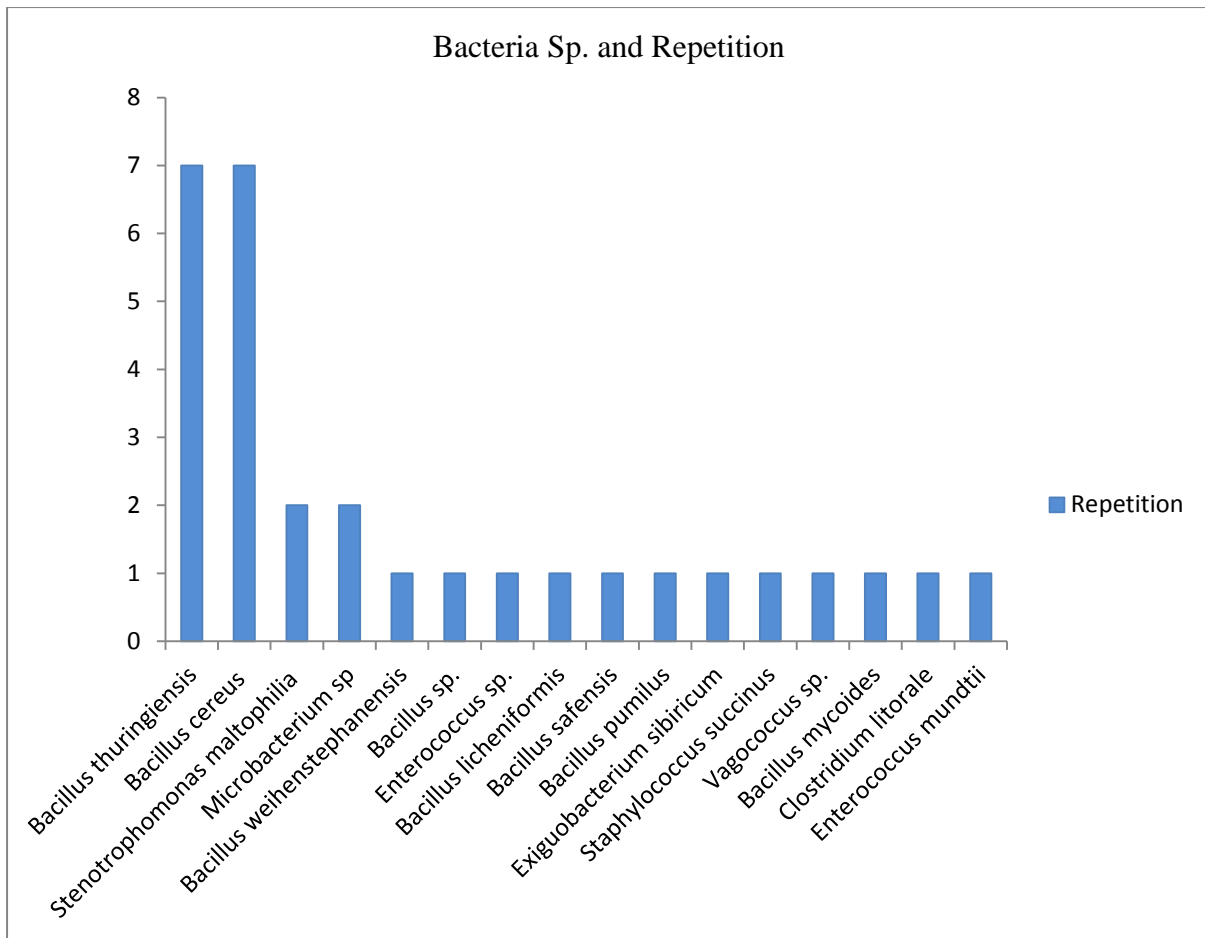


Fig.1:7. Bacteria (number of isolates) obtained from the surface and from haemolymph of a range of insects and arthropods species.

As the results given in Table 1:2 and Fig.1.5 show, *Bacillus thuringiensis* was the most commonly isolated bacterial species from the insects and the other invertebrates studied (being isolated from all samples). The next most frequently isolated species of bacterium was *B. cereus* (which is closely related to *B. thuringiensis*). Bacilli in general were widely represented amongst the isolates, with *Bacillus weihenstephanensis*, *Bacillus licheniformis* and *Bacillus mycoides* being isolated from moths and *Bacillus safensis* and *Bacillus pumilus* from a Ladybird and *Bacillus sp* from the snail sample. Other bacterial species isolated include *Stenotrophomonas maltophilia*, *Microbacterium sp*, *Enterococcus sp*, *Exiguobacterium sibiricum*, *Staphylococcus succinus*, *Vagococcus sp* and *Clostridium*

*litorale* all these bacteria were found outside the bodies of butterflies and moths and other arthropods. Most of the bacteria shown in Table 1:2 are capable of causing opportunistic bloodstream infections, and problems with the respiratory tract, urinary tract and surgical-sites (Cunha, 2011). The association of Enterococci with a variety of insects points to the potential of these organisms as transmitters of gastroenteritis, i.e. food poisoning.

*Enterococcus* sp bacteria also cause important clinical urinary tract infections, bacterial endocarditis, bacteraemia, meningitis, and diverticulitis. The Gram positive bacterium, *Staphylococcus succinus* is not generally regarded as a pathogen, but could doubtless cause problems in immunocompromised patients. The Gram positives, *Exiguobacterium sibiricum* and *Vagococcus* sp are similarly not reported to be human pathogens, the same applying to *Bacillus safensis* and *Bacillus pumilus*. In contrast, *Bacillus thuringiensis* and *Bacillus cereus* can cause non-serious infections of the digestive tract; again, any problem they may cause in immunocompromised patients is not immediately evident.

The work described relates to the isolation of bacteria from a wide range of entomological specimens obtained from the local environment. This initial screening programme allowed the author to become acquainted with the handling of insects and arthropods and with their anatomy. The results show that bacteria are present in all of the entomological specimens sampled. Some of these bacteria are potential pathogens of humans and therefore could present a risk in hospital settings, especially in relation to immunocompromised patients. The most frequently isolated bacteria were two bacilli, *B.thuringiensis* and *B. cereus*. This is perhaps not surprising, since *Bacillus* species are spore formers and are known to survive in a wide variety of environments. The finding that *B. thuringiensis* is widely distributed amongst insects and arthropods is of particular importance because they produce an anti-larval protein which may impact on the survival of these entomological specimens (du Rand, 2009, Roh, *et*

al.2007). The finding of bacteria (*Bacillus thuringiensis*, *Enterococcus mundtii* and *Clostridium litorale*) in the intestines of the slug confirms early work by Walker *et al.* (1999).

It is surprising that relatively little attention has been given to the microbiology of insects, especially, since these organisms are frequently found in medical settings, both as living and dead specimens. Of course it is unlikely that large insects like the ones studied here would provide a major focus, and route, for infection when compared with, for example, blowflies or biting insects. A perhaps surprising means of transfer of potentially pathogenic bacteria from insects to man relates to the entomophagy, i.e. the consumption of living or dead insects (Ramous Elorduy 2009). The human consumption of insects provides a major source of nutrition for people in some 130 countries. In Mexico, for example, some 100 varieties of edible insects have been consumed over a period of some 500 years, from the Spanish conquest until modern times. The consumption of insects is becoming increasingly fashionable in rich Western societies and has even been considered as a source of nutrition during space flight, and colonization planets like mars (Katagama *et al.*, 2005).



## **CHAPTER TWO-ISOLATION OF BACTERIA FROM THE HAEMOLYMPH OF LEPIDOPTERA**

### **The Lepidopteran life cycle**

There is generally no problem in distinguishing between butterflies and moths, because:

1. Most butterflies are active during the day, while most moths are active at dusk or at night (there are however day flying moths)
- 2-Most butterflies have clubbed antenna, while in moths they tend to be feather-like.
- 3-Most butterflies have slender bodies covered with hair, while most moths have fuller bodies, and have a fur-like covering.
4. Most butterflies rest with upright wings, while the majority of moths rest with their wings flat.

Butterflies and moths have a worldwide occurrence, with the majority being found in tropical rainforests. These insects however, range from fields and forests and some live on cold mountain peaks or even hot deserts. Many butterflies (and fewer moths) migrate to spend the winter in warmer areas, the classic example being the annual migration of the Milkweed or Monarch butterfly from the USA and Canada to central Mexico. The life cycle of butterflies and moth ( Fig.2:1) begins with the egg which is produced after the female is fertilized by sperm which is stored in her body after mating; eggs vary in size from one to two millimetres and are usually deposited, from an ovipositor, onto the underside of a food plant leaf or stem. Within the egg the embryo grows quickly and hatches, usually within a week, although some species overwinter in the egg stage. The eggs eventually hatch and produce tiny larvae (i.e. caterpillars) which then feed voraciously and grow rapidly.



Fig. 2:1. The Lepidopteran life cycle (showing a Monarch Butterfly, *Danaus plexippus*) (F.W. Frohawk, 1914, out of Copyright).

Larvae have soft bodies and covered by hair or spines; on the head they also have small eyes, tiny antennae and relatively massive jaws consisting of keratin which allows for chewing of even tough plants. The larval stage is essentially an “eating machine”. The first meal is the shell of the egg, followed by the food plant on which it was deposited. Larvae often eat their equivalent weight several times per day. Metamorphosis, the transformation from the egg via the larva and pupa, to the adult then occurs; the caterpillar often shedding its skin three to five times. Eventually hormonal changes take place which stop the larva from eating and allow its digestive system to empty before it finds a suitable pupation site. Moth pupae are often covered in a silk cocoon while butterfly pupae (i.e. chrysalides) are usually naked and attached to the substratum by a single silk thread. The pupal stage may overwinter, or occupy only a few days. The pupal-case then splits and the adult butterfly or moth emerges. The

wings unfurl and harden in several hours to allow the imago to begin its primary mission to life, i.e. reproduction. Most butterfly and moths have a short life span depending to the species, with some living only days to a few weeks. Some species also exhibit more than one brood over a single year and may overwinter as eggs, pupae or adults (Shalaway, 2004). The male Emperor moth (*Saturnia pavonia*) can detect a female-released pheromone over a distance of some 1.5 km.

Relatively little is known about the microbiology of insects, notably species of Lepidoptera (Goff, 1987, Schoenly, Reid, 1987, Ashworth and Wall, 1994).

What is known relates largely to species which are pests or which transmit disease in humans. For example, it is unclear if bacteria and other microbes persist for long periods within the growth stages of Lepidoptera (ova, larva or pupa and imago and whether or not bacteria, for example bacteria can be transmitted throughout the Lepidopteran life cycle.

### **2:1 The aim of the work described here**

The aim of this research was a) to determine the bacteria present in Lepidoptera-imago-haemolymph, b) to study the bacteria in the haemolymph of larvae and pupae and c) the passage of bacteria supplied on the food plant to the larvae.

### **2:2 Study focus**

The study initially focused on moths and butterfly species (i.e. Lepidoptera) in order to determine if bacteria can be isolated throughout the developmental life cycle, i.e. ova, larva, pre-pupa, pupa and adult (imago). Various species and life-stages of Lepidoptera were obtained locally or from entomological suppliers. Where killing was required, ethyl acetate was used in a standard glass killing bottle. Samples from the inside of the organisms were obtained using a fine, sterile, hypodermic syringe (the surface was first sterilized with a bleach (10%v/v) swab. Bacteria were then isolated from the extracted contents and subsequently identified.

After obtaining the haemolymph, the imagoes were immediately set for future identification and use. If the imagoes could not be directly set they were stored and then relaxed, using relaxing fluid (Worldwide Butterflies), in a relaxing box. The gut contents were then transferred to Nutrient Agar plates which were incubated at 37°C overnight.

### **2:3 PCR Techniques**

PCR (polymerase chain reaction) is a tool used routinely in every diagnostic and medical and biological research laboratory. This technique has been used in the detection of forensic investigations, sequencing mutations and pathogens, eukaryotic classification, human genome (Prada-Arismendy,2011) to exponentially DNA sequencing profiling involved and producing millions copies from specific area on DNA profiling or specific gene to be able for us to study the genetic information (Hadidi and Candresse,2003, Erlich,1988) it is an excellent method for the detection of nucleic acids, eukaryotic species, human identification, disease identification, forensic science and to the discovery of pathogens their use in determining multiple paternity, relies on Alec Jeffreys' pioneering work (Chambers, *et al.* 2014, Randall *et al.*, 1985). In 1990s the idea emerged of using a consolidated molecular identification system with the development of PCR-based approaches for species identification. The great benefit appeared in Molecular identification applied to bacterial studies, microbial biodiversity surveys (e.g. Kyrpides, 1996 and Zhou *et al.*, 1997) and routine pathogenic strains diagnoses (e.g. Maiden *et al.*, 1996, Sugita *et al.*, 1998 and Wirth *et al.*, 2006) due to a need for culture-independent identification systems. PCR-based methods have also been frequently applied to areas of study related to taxonomy, food and forensic identification (Teletchea *et al.*, 2008) and for the identification of eukaryote which are pathogens and vectors.

## 2:4 Materials and Methods



Fig.2:2. Author collecting samples using a sweep net (The Ponderosa Park Sheffield).

The samples were obtained locally in the Sheffield region from vegetation (Fig.2.2) and where required killed using ethyl acetate in a killing bottle (Fig.2.3); other species obtained from Entomological supply houses.



Fig.2:3. A killing bottle used with ethyl acetate to kill imagoes (Showing European Swallowtail butterfly).

Chrysalids, pupae and larvae were kept in perspex boxes contains a wetted wad of cotton wool to maintain humidity (Fig.2:4); examples of typical moth pupae and a butterfly chrysalid are shown in Fig 2:5.



Fig.2:4. A perspex container showing a variety of chrysalids.

## 2:5. Setting of imagoes for future use

The imagoes were set using standard entomological setting techniques (Fig.2:4, 2:5, 2:6). A steel entomological pin was inserted into the thorax at a slight forward angle and the imago was then pinned into the groove of an adjustable pinning board (Worldwide Butterflies). The wings were then spread and tracing paper strips and pins were used to keep them in place. After an appropriate period of drying the images were transferred to a mite-tight collection box for storage.



Fig.2:5. A European Swallowtail butterfly being prepared for setting, showing setting board groove to left.



**A**



**B**

Fig.2:6. A, a moth undergoing setting and B, the resultant on-going collection of insects, mainly Lepidoptera.



## **2:6 Isolation of bacteria from larvae and chrysalids of the Peacock Butterfly (*Aglais io*, formerly *Vanessa io*)**

The larvae (first instar) were collected from local nettle patches and transferred to Perspex boxes in which were placed fresh nettle leaves and beaker containing water (added to maintain the desired humidity). When the larvae reached the second instar their stomach contents were removed by using a fine hypodermic needle (Fig.2:7) and the contents were spread on Nutrient Agar (as above) and any bacteria which grew were isolated. The same procedure was used for chrysalids obtained from pupae obtained by allowing members of the same batches of larvae to pupate (Fig: 2.8).



Fig.2:7. The isolation of bacteria from chrysalis body fluid.



Fig.2:8. Moth pupae (first three) and a butterfly chrysalis (extreme right).

### **2:7 Feeding of Peacock larvae with bacteria and subsequent isolation of the same bacteria from the larval gut contents**

Samples of fresh nettle leaves from local nettle patches were soaked in Nutrient Broth cultures of various bacteria (MRSA *Staphylococcus aureus*, *Bacillus thuringiensis*, *Bacillus subtilis*, and *Escherichia coli*) and allowed to dry at room temperature. The bacteria-treated leaves were then transferred to separate plastic food containers (which had fine holes made in the lid to allow for gas exchange). Ten, third instar larvae were then added to each container. Control leaves, which were not treated with bacteria, were also included in a separate container. After 48 hours, fresh nettles which had not been treated with bacteria were added. After a further 24 hours, the bacterial contents of the larvae were then determined as described above.

### **2:8 Nutrient agar media**

Nutrient agar media was prepared by weighing 23 g nutrient agar then dissolved in 1000 ml Distilled water in a flask with magnetic spin-bar until the solution dissolved than transfer class flask with covered or lid into autoclave at 120°C for 30 min for sterilization. Then the

solution was poured in Petri dishes carefully when solution temperature decline to 60-55 C. Preliminary identification is based on the colour the isolated bacterial colony developed when samples are grown on nutrient agar medium.

### **2:9 LB medium**

LB is a most common used bacterial culture medium today. LB broth media was prepared by dissolving 10 g Peptone 140, 5 g yeast extract and 5 g of sodium chloride in 1000 ml distilled water in flask, followed by autoclaving at 121°C for 30 min. When cooled to room temperature, it was the inoculated with a loopful of culture and incubated at 37<sup>0</sup>C (Sambrook and Russell, 2001 Gerhardt, *et al.* 1994).

### **2:10 Nutrient Broth medium**

Nutrient Broth medium (25g) was dissolved in a litter of sterile water, mixed thoroughly and then autoclaved at 121 °C for 30 minutes. Then it will be ready to grown the bacteria which is transformed from nutrient agar media cultured, by using loop attach with bacteria culture and dipping in nutrient broth after that incubate at 37 °C for 18 hours.

## 2:11 Agarose gel electrophoresis

Agarose gel electrophoresis was conducted as described above.

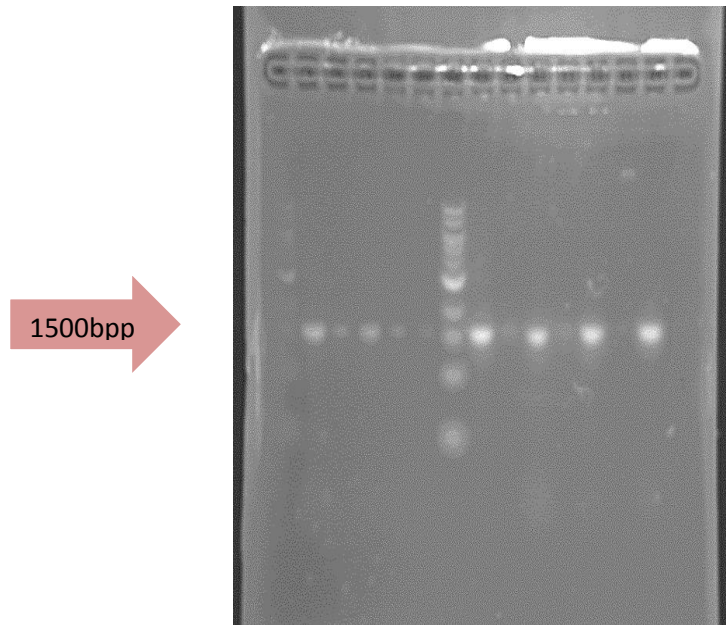


Fig.2.:9. An example of electrophoresis band in expected region 1500 bp.

## 2:12. Results and Discussion

The following Tables show that bacteria were isolated from the pupae and imago-body fluids of both butterflies and moths. Table 2:1(see also Appendix), shows that *Bacillus subtilis* was isolated from the chrysalid of the European Swallowtail. Species of the broad family of Streptococci, *Staphylococcus* (including MRSA) and *Stenotrophomonas* were also isolated from the body fluid of the imago of this butterfly has the high repetition. Species of these Genera also predominate in the LGS of moths as shown in Table 2.1 and Fig.2.9.

No	Bacteria sp.	Repetition	Isolate
1	<i>Bacillus subtilis</i> strain 168	3	Pupa(chrysalis) European Swallowtail Butterfly ( <i>Papilio machaon</i> )
2	<i>Granulicatella elegans</i> strain B1333	1	Body fluid, European Swallowtail Butterfly ( <i>Papilio machaon</i> )
3	<i>Enterococcus mundtii</i> QU 25	1	Body fluid, European Swallowtail Butterfly ( <i>Papilio machaon</i> )
4	<i>Staphylococcus</i> <i>saprophyticus</i> strain ATCC 15305	5	Body fluid, European Swallowtail Butterfly ( <i>Papilio machaon</i> )
5	<i>Staphylococcus</i> <i>saprophyticus</i> subsp	5	Body fluid, European Swallowtail Butterfly
6	<i>Staphylococcus capitis</i> strain ATCC 27840	2	Body fluid long tail Zebra Swallowtail Butterfly.
7	<i>Staphylococcus capitis</i> strain JCM 2420	2	Body fluid European Swallowtail butterfly
8	<i>Staphylococcus aureus</i> subsp. aureus N315 strain	3	Body fluid European Swallowtail butterfly yellow and black
9	<i>Stenotrophomonas</i> <i>maltophilia</i> R551-3 strain R551-3	8	Body fluid European Swallowtail butterfly yellow and black
10	<i>Stenotrophomonas</i> <i>maltophilia</i> R551-3 strain	8	Body fluid European Swallowtail butterfly, yellow and bright green

	R551-3		
11	<i>Brevibacterium frigiditolerans</i> strain DSM 8801	1	Body fluid from Eyed Hawk-Moth ( <i>Smerinthus ocellatus</i> ).
12	<i>Staphylococcus aureus</i> subsp. <i>aureus</i> N315 strain N315	3	Pupa chrysalis Eyed Hawk Moth <i>Smerinthus ocellatus</i>
13	<i>Bacillus subtilis</i> strain 168	3	Pupa chrysalis Eyed Hawk Moth ( <i>Smerinthus ocellatus</i> ).
14	<i>Staphylococcus sciuri</i> strain DSM 20345	3	Body fluid Elephant Hawk Moth ( <i>Deilephila elpenor</i> ).
15	<i>Stenotrophomonas maltophilia</i> R551-3 strain R551-3	8	Body fluid, Silk Moth <i>Bombyx mori</i>
16	<i>Solibacillus silvestris</i> strain HR3-23	1	Body fluid from Atlas Moth ( <i>Attacus atlas</i> )
17	<i>Staphylococcus saprophyticus</i> strain ATCC 15305	5	Body fluid, Elephant Hawk Moth ( <i>Deilephila elpenor</i> ).
18	<i>Stenotrophomonas maltophilia</i> R551-3 strain R551-3	8	Body fluid Elephant Hawk Moth ( <i>Deilephila elpenor</i> ).
19	<i>Stenotrophomonas pavanii</i> strain LMG 25348	1	Body fluid, Elephant Hawk Moth ( <i>Deilephila elpenor</i> ).
20	<i>Staphylococcus succinus</i>	1	Body fluid, Elephant Hawk Moth ( <i>Deilephila</i>

	strain AMG-D1		<i>elpenor</i> ).
21	<i>Staphylococcus sciuri</i> subsp. <i>carnaticus</i> strain GTC 1227	3	Body fluid, Elephant Hawk Moth ( <i>Deilephila elpenor</i> ).
22	<i>Staphylococcus</i> <i>saprophyticus</i> strain ATCC 15305	5	Body fluid Eyed Silk moth
23	<i>Staphylococcus</i> <i>saprophyticus</i> strain ATCC 15305	5	Body fluid Small White
24	<i>Pantoea agglomerans</i> strain ATCC 27155	1	Body fluid, Atlas Moth ( <i>Attacus atlas</i> ).
25	<i>Bacillus subtilis</i> strain 168	3	Body fluid Silk moth
26	<i>Micrococcus yunnanensis</i> strain YIM 65004	1	Body fluid Silk moth
27	<i>Bacillus licheniformis</i> strain DSM 13	1	Body fluid, Comma Butterfly ( <i>Polygonia c-album</i> )
28	<i>Stenotrophomonas</i> <i>maltophilia</i> R551-3 strain R551-3	8	Wet swab from butterfly larvae(outside)
29	<i>Staphylococcus sciuri</i> subsp. <i>carnaticus</i> strain GTC 1227	3	Wet swab from butterfly larvae(outside)
30	<i>Lysinibacillus fusiformis</i> strain NBRC15717	1	Isolated from inside butterfly larvae body

31	<i>Stenotrophomonas rhizophila</i> strain e-p10	1	Isolated from inside butterfly larvae body
32	<i>Bacillus cereus</i> ATCC 14579	3	Isolated from inside butterfly larvae body
33	<i>Lysinibacillus macroides</i> strain LMG 18474	1	Isolated from inside butterfly larvae body
34	<i>Bacillus cereus</i> ATCC 14579	3	Isolated from inside die butterfly larvae body treated by <i>B. thuringiensis</i>
35	<i>Stenotrophomonas maltophilia</i> R551-3 strain R551-3	8	Isolated from inside die butterfly larvae body treated by <i>E.coli</i>
36	<i>Bacillus cereus</i> ATCC 14579	3	Isolated from inside butterfly larvae body treated by <i>B. subtilis</i>
37	<i>Staphylococcus aureus</i> subsp. aureus N315 strain N315	3	Isolated from inside die butterfly larvae body treated by MRSA bacteria
38	<i>Stenotrophomonas maltophilia</i> strain IAM 12423	8	Isolated from inside butterfly larvae body(Control )
39	<i>Stenotrophomonas maltophilia</i> R551-3 strain R551-3	8	Isolated from inside butterfly adult body(Control)

Table 2:1. Bacteria isolated from the Lepidoptera (butterfly) haemolymph.



Unusual species of bacteria such as *Granulicatella elegans*, *Solibacillus silvestris*, *Pantoea agglomerans* and *Lysinibacillus fusiformis* were also isolated.

Figure 2:10 provides a summary of the bacterial species isolated from butterfly haemolymph, which emphasises the predominance of species of *Staphylococcus*. *Stenotrophomonas maltophilia* is a Gram negative species which is an important cause of nosocomial infection in the respiratory tract and urinary catheters. *Staphylococcus saprophyticus* despite its name can cause urinary tract infections and *Staphylococcus sciuri* bacteria species is an important human pathogen responsible for endocarditis, peritonitis, septic shock, urinary tract infection. (Chen, *et al.*, 2007). *Granulicatella elegans* is a part of the normal microflora of the oral cavity, the genitourinary and intestinal tracts (Luca, 2013), and *Enterococcus mundtii*, is a gram positive non-pathogen (Esteban, 2012). *Brevibacterium frigoritolerans*, is a gram positive species which is of interest because it is present on the human skin, where it causes foot odour. *Micrococcus yunnanensis*, is a gram positive bacteria which is also found in human skin, animal and dairy products. *Lysinibacillus fusiformis* is gram positive and causes infections in humans relating to tropical ulcer formations and dermal and respiratory infections (Calandrini, *et al.*, 2014). *Pantoea agglomerans* is gram negative and causes wound, blood, and urinary-tract infections. It is frequently isolated from the surface of a variety of plants and is linked with bacteraemia associated with the use of catheters. (Cruz, *et al.*, 2007). Finally, *Lysinibacillus macrolides* is associated with infections such as periodontitis and has previously been isolated from butterfly larvae (Coorevits, *et al.* 2012).

Nearly all of these bacteria are capable of causing pathogenicity in humans, especially amongst immunocompromised patients. Lepidopteran species do not, of course, generally interact closely with humans, so it is unlikely that these insects will form reservoirs of pathogenic bacteria which could infect patients having reduced immunity, who reside in

hospitals, so the pathogenicity of these isolates is likely to be of passing interest only, except perhaps where dead Lepidopteran imagoes are not removed from the medical setting

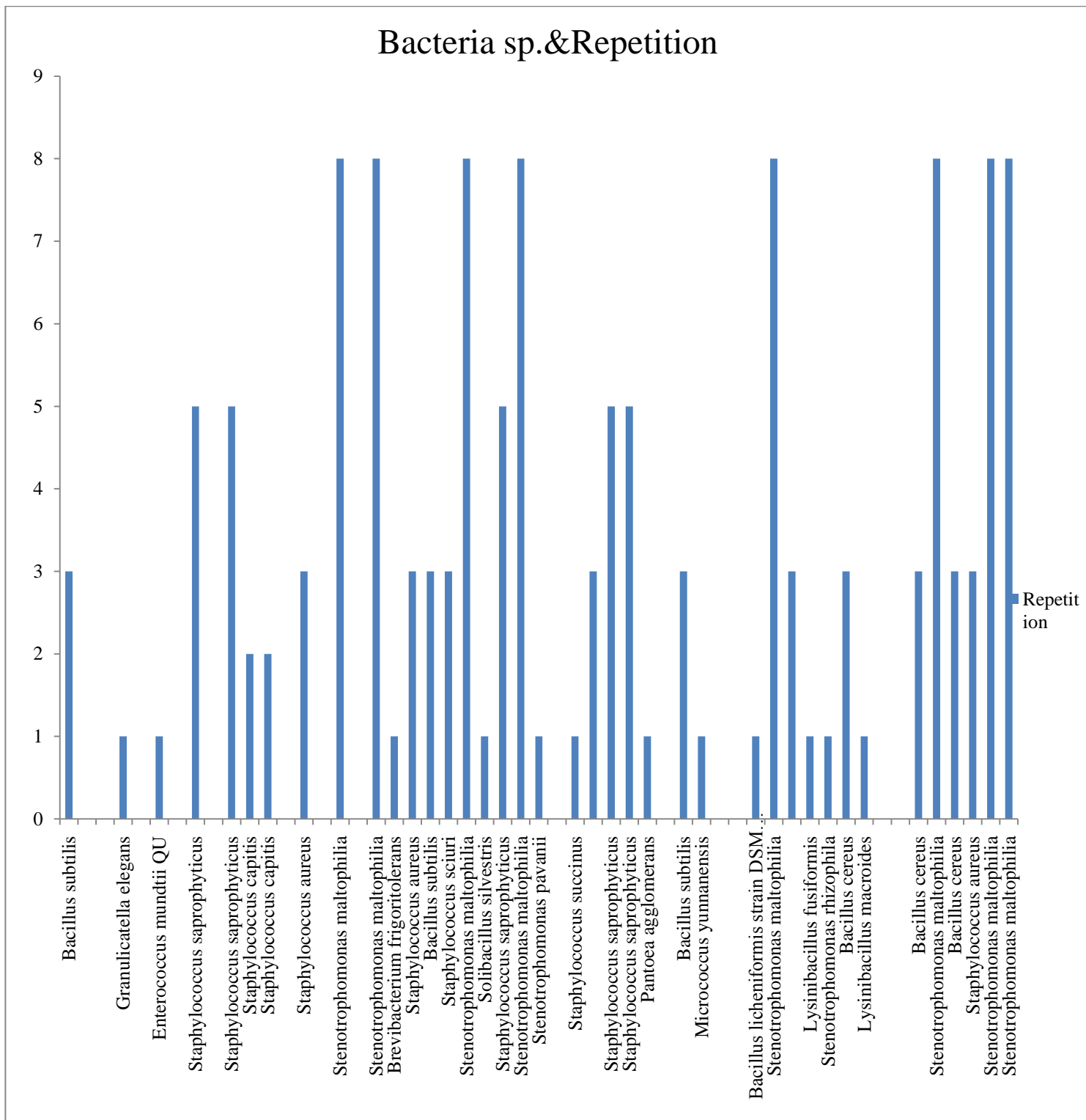


Fig.2.10. Summary of bacteria isolated from various butterflies and moth species (for more detail see appendix table 2).

### **Feeding larvae from different bacteria species**

Perhaps of more scientific interest is the question of how these bacteria survive inside the body fluids of chrysalids and imagoes. This is especially true of the pupal stage, where complex body fluid transformations which involve a complex mixture of enzymes are taking place. As a result of these changes, one might assume that the LGS is sterile, which is clearly not the case. Again, it might be incorrectly assumed that the only bacteria which can survive inside Lepidopteran growth stages would be species of Bacilli, which produce resistant endospores. Again, the prevalence of non-spore forming species of *Staphylococcus* runs contrary to this view (Fig.2:10).

**2:13 Results of feeding larvae from different bacteria species:**

<b>Bacteria Fed To Larvae</b>	<b>Larvae Alive after 24hours</b>	<b>Larvae Alive after 48hours</b>	<b>Larvae Alive after 72hours</b>	<b>Result of isolation (from 2 dead larvae)</b>
<b>MRSA</b>	10	10	5	<i>Staphylococcus aureus</i>
<i>Bacillus thuringiensis</i>	1	0	0	<i>Bacillus cereus.</i>
<i>Bacillus subtilis</i>	8	6	3	<i>Bacillus cereus</i>
<i>E. coli</i>	8	6	3	<i>Stenotrophomonas maltophilia</i>
<b>Control</b>	10	10	10	<i>Stenotrophomonas maltophilia</i>

Table: 2.2. Results obtained following the feeding of larvae of the Peacock butterfly with leaves covered in various bacteria.

Larvae of the Peacock butterfly were fed nettle leaves covered with a range of bacteria (Table 2:2). The number of larvae remaining alive after 24, 48 and 72 hours varied with the type of bacteria used. None of the control larvae died when fed non-contaminated nettles over the length of the experiment. Feeding of the larvae with MRSA covered leaves lead to a fifty per cent death rate after 72 hours, although no larvae were killed after 24 and 48 hours; *S. aureus* was isolated. Not surprisingly, since it is toxic to many insect larvae, feeding with *B. thuringiensis* lead to the death of all of the larvae after 4hours. The results show that feeding with *B. subtilis* and *E. coli* can lead to larval death, while MRSA was shown to be less toxic. Feeding the larvae with the other bacteria killed some larvae, with the death rate after feeding *B. subtilis* and *E. coli* being identical. *Bacillus cereus* was isolated from the larvae fed *B. thuringiensis* and *B. subtilis*.

# CHAPTER THREE-ISOLATION OF BACTERIA FROM A DERMESTIDAE LARVA OBTAINED FROM HUMAN CADAVERS DURING FORENSIC ANALYSIS IN SAUDI ARABIA

## 3:1 Introduction

Forensic entomology is the study of the application of insects and other arthropods to criminal investigations (Catts and Goff, 1992). Insects or arthropods are located on or within decomposing vertebrate corpse or carrion (LeBlanc, 2010) These insect colonizers can be used to make a crude determination of a) the time of death i.e., the time interval between the corpse and its discovery which is generally referred to as the post-mortem index (PMI), b) whether or not the corpse has been moved at the scene of death. As soon as death occurs, cells start dying and enzymes begin to digest the body cells from the inside via the process of autolysis, i.e. the body starts decomposing. Bacteria which are present in the gastrointestinal tract begin destroying the soft tissue producing liquids and gases such as hydrogen sulphide, carbon dioxide, methane, ammonia, sulphur dioxide and hydrogen. Volatile molecules referred to as apneumones escape from the decomposing body and attract insects. Researchers have been able to isolate these volatile chemicals which are liberated at different stages of cadaver- decomposition. Volatiles, released during each stage, can also modify insect behaviour and putative sulphur compounds are responsible for initiating the process which attracts flies to the decomposing carcass. Subsequent egg laying by flies is induced by ammonium-rich compounds present on the carrion (Ashworth *et al.* 1994).

Four categories of insects can be found on decomposing bodies: a) necrophagous species which feeding on the carrion; b) predators and parasites feeding on the necrophagous species; c) omnivorous species feeding on the carrion and other arthropods such as ants, wasps and some beetles; d) species such as springtails and spiders which use the corpse as an extension of their environment. The first two groups are generally most important in relation to forensic

entomology, i.e. mainly species of the order Diptera (flies) and Coleoptera (beetles) (Fig.3:1) and the waves of succession whereby arthropods colonize the carrion relates to the decomposition state of the carrion (LeBlanc, 2010). The insects which are mainly involved in forensic investigations are true flies or Diptera, with main species in this order being Calliphoridae (blow flies), Sarcophagidae (flesh flies) and Muscidae (house flies). Calliphoridae (blow flies), Sarcophagidae (flesh flies) often arrive within minutes after death. Muscidae (house flies) do not however, begin colonizing until the body reaches the bloat stage of decomposition. The fresh stage (Days 1-2) begins at the point of death and terminates with the observation of carcass-bloating. Autolysis occurs at this stage, but this process is not associated with gross morphological changes at this juncture. The estimation of the time of death using entomological data (after a period of 24 hours) is notably more accurate than is soft tissue examination by a medical examiner. Insects arrive at the cadaver within ten minutes of death. Insect larvae which then develop on the dead body can be used to determine the post-mortem interval (PMI) for up to a period of one month (LeBlanc, 2010). The initial step of the forensic process is the correct identification of insect species, since different species vary in their growth rates and maturation, so that it is necessary to determine the correct age of the cadaver-invading larvae. The age of the larvae can be estimated by measuring the length or dry weight of the most mature larvae and comparing it with the reference data; larval development rates are recognized as being dependent on the surrounding ambient temperatures

### **3:2 Using insect data for determining the site of crime**

There occur differences in the range of insects involved with decomposing corpses located in a variety of habitats and environments and such differences can often be used to determine the geographical location of a corpse at time of death if it has been transported long distances and into different ecological zones following death.

### 3:3 Entomotoxicology

Those fly larvae which feed on carrion can accumulate drugs ingested by the dead person. However, it is almost impossible to determine the presence of toxicological substance such as drugs when the cadaver is in an advanced state of decomposition, or is skeletonized. Toxins can have a major impact on the stages of development of larvae; cocaine and heroin for example are both known to accelerate the development of larvae while poisons, including Malathion often reduce the rate of insect colonization of carrion and cadavers (Tullis, Goff, 1987, Schoenly, Reid, 1987, Ashworth and Wall, 1994).



Fig.3:1. Dermestid larvae and Blow fly obtained from human cadaver.



### **3:4 Aims**

The aim of the work reported in this section of the Report was to determine the surface and gut-related bacteria of larvae associated with a human cadaver (sampled in Saudi Arabia). This work is currently preliminary in nature and relates to the possibility of using insect-associated bacteria in Forensic Entomology.

### **3:5. Materials and Methods**

Dermestid fly larvae (*Dermestidae*) and adult Blow fly (*Calliphoridae*) were obtained from a decomposed human body by a forensic entomologist working in Riyadh, Saudi Arabia. They were then separately placed in a sterilised plastic tube and stored at – 20°C. Bacteria were isolated from the surface of the imagoes and larvae using a cotton wool swab, moistened with sterile distilled water. Some of the samples were then surface-sterilized by rapid transfer to sterile ethanol (70% v/v). In addition by using a fine hypodermic needle to isolate bacteria from haemolymph the contents were removed and their bacterial content determined as described above.

### 3:6 Results and Discussion

Table 3:1 Results of bacteria species isolate from larvae of *Dermestidae* and Blow fly obtained from a human cadaver.

No	Bacteria sp.	Repetition	Isolate
1	<i>Brevibacterium ravenburgense</i> strain 20	1	Isolated from inside larvae of <i>Dermestidae</i> extracted from human dead body.
2	<i>Staphylococcus hominis</i> subsp. <i>novobiosepticus</i> strain GTC 1228	1	Isolated from inside larvae of <i>Dermestidae</i> extracted from human dead body.
3	<i>Enterococcus faecalis</i> V583 strain V583	1	Isolated from inside adult blow fly ( <i>Calliphora</i> ) extracted from human dead body.
4	<i>Lishizhenia tianjinensis</i> strain H6	1	Isolated from inside larvae of <i>Dermestidae</i> extracted from human dead body
5	<i>Clostridium cochlearium</i> strain JCM 1396	1	Isolate from inside larvae of <i>Dermestidae</i> extracted from human dead body.
6	<i>Bacillus safensis</i> strain NBRC 100820	1	Isolated from inside larvae of <i>Dermestidae</i> extracted from human dead body
7	<i>Enterococcus faecalis</i> strain NBRC 100480	1	Isolated from inside larvae of <i>Dermestidae</i> extracted from human dead body.
8	<i>Clostridium paraputrificum</i> strain JCM 1293	1	Isolated from inside blow fly ( <i>Calliphora</i> )

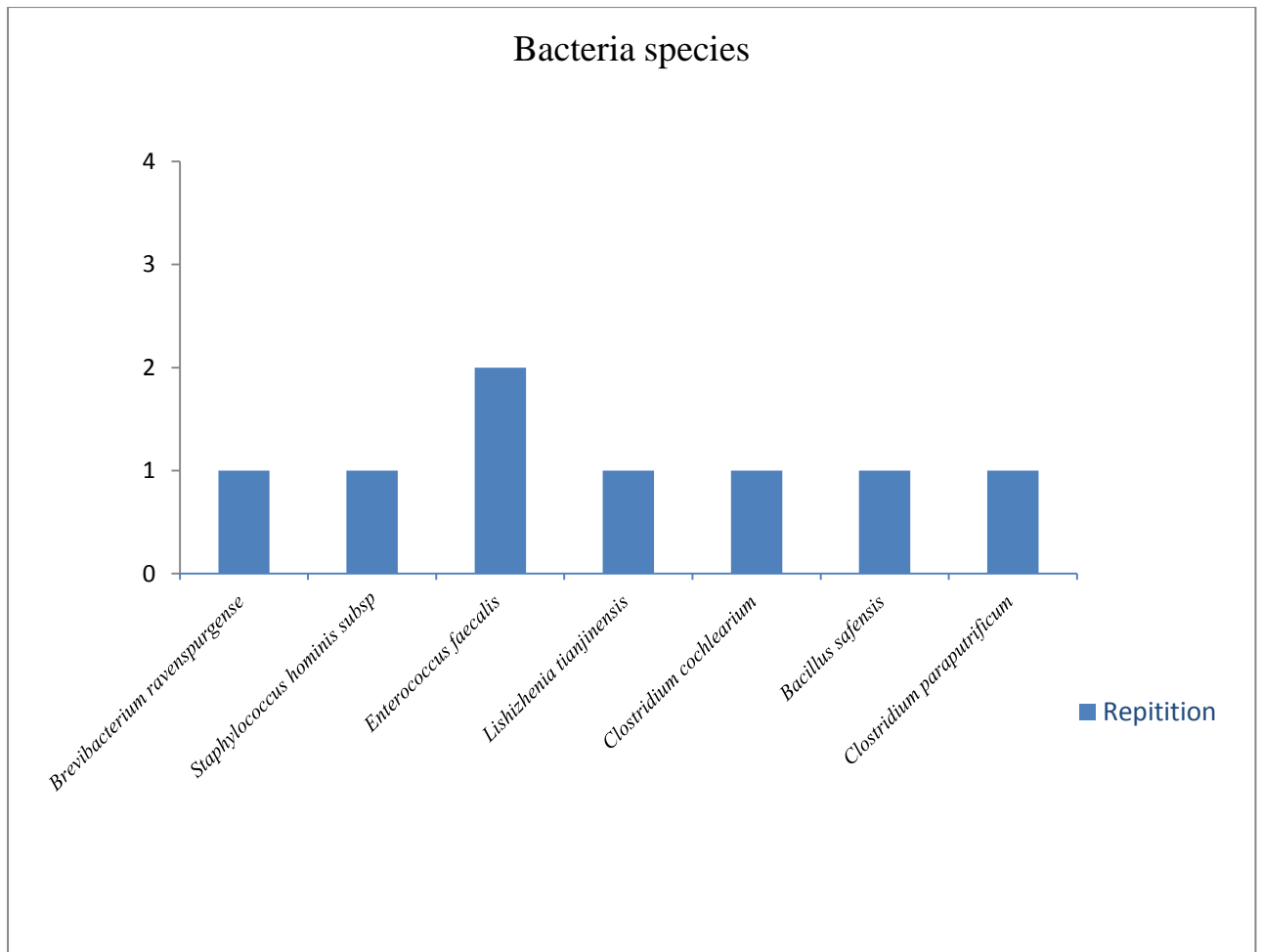


Fig.3:2. Bacteria extracted from the Dermestid larva and Blow fly isolated from a human cadaver.

Insects have considerable potential position in this science for use in apprehending criminals, especially those involving toxins and drug intake by the victim; more commonly, they can be used to determine time and broad location of death. Dermestidae like the ones studied here are a family of beetles (Coleoptera) commonly known as skin, larder, leather or hide beetles, of which there are 500 to 700 species worldwide. They can range in size from 1–12 mm. Most Dermestids scavenge on dry animal or plant material, including skin, pollen, animal hair, feathers, dead insects and natural fibers and are found in animal carcasses, and a variety

of nests. These beetles are significant in forensic entomology since some are associated with decaying carcasses, which aids criminal investigations. *Dermestes maculatus*, hide beetles, can offer investigators an estimation of the time since death in homicide or questionable cases. This use is based on the fact that the arrival to carrion and cadavers of *D. maculatus* generally takes place in a regular succession; for example, adult *D. maculatus* beetles usually arrive some five to ten days after death. The appearance of Dermestids is temperature dependent, being optimal at 30°C. Of particular interest to forensic scientists is the fact that the feces and shed larval skins of this beetle can be analyzed for toxins, including drugs.

Figure 3:2 and Table 3:1 show eight bacteria species were extracted from the Dermestid larvae obtained from a human decomposed body. The dominant species of bacteria was *Enterococcus faecalis* which was isolated from inside the adult blow fly and from inside larvae extracted from the human corpse. Two species of *Clostridium* were also isolated, *Clostridium cochlearium* was isolated from outside larvae blow fly (*Calliphora*) removed from the human cadaver; the other, *Clostridium paraputrificum* was isolated from inside the blow fly (*Calliphora*) larvae obtained from the cadaver. *Brevibacterium ravensturnense*, *Staphylococcus hominis*, *Lishizhenia tianjinensis* and *Bacillus safensis*, were also isolated from outside and inside larvae, extracted from the human body.

Microbes play major and sometimes essential roles in the growth and development of insects. Insects which harbour endosymbionts depend on them for reproduction, digestion and for the supply of essential nutrients and also in the production of pheromones (Gil and Moya, 2004, Wernegreen, 2002). Bacteria present on the gut of some specialized niche feeders like termites and aphids, have been widely studied because of interest in the diverse microbial enzymes involved (Brauman *et al.*1992). In comparison, relatively little is known about the microbiology of foliage-feeding insects which involve no strict symbiotic

interactions. Since most lepidopteran larvae are herbivores their gut content (food bolus) is far from sterile (Dillon and Dillon, 2004). The gut flora of lepidopteran and other insects plays a role in detoxifying harmful secondary metabolites (Morrison *et al.*, 2009) and also protects the host against the pathogen colonization. The gut flora is also involved in a) the aggregation pheromones of locusts (Dillon *et al.*2000) b) maintenance of the host fitness (Freitek *et al.*2007) and c) homeostasis of plant defence elicitors in certain lepidopteran larvae (Ping *et al.*2007).

Whether or not autochthonous bacterial strains exist in these insect guts is largely unknown (Dillon and Dillon,2004).The problems of isolating the total microbiota of insect guts is illustrated as follows: Less than half of the bacterial phlotypes identified with terminal-restriction fragment-length polymorphism of 16S rRNA genes from gypsy moth (*Lymantria dispar*) have been found to grow in the laboratory (Broderick *et al.*,2004),while none of the bacteria isolated from the laboratory-bred tobacco hornworm (*Manduca sexta*) (van der Hoeven, 2008) belong to the abundant phlotypes revealed by PCR-single-strand conformation polymorphism of the 16S rRNA genes (Brinkman,2008). Denaturing gradient gel electrophoresis coupled with 16S rRNA gene sequencing has shown that 72% of the mid gut bacteria of the “old world” cotton bollworm (*Helicoverpa armigera*) share less than 98% sequence identities to known species (Xiang *et al.* 2006).

## **CHAPTER FOUR-POTENTIAL ROLE OF *B. THURINGIENSIS* AND *PAENIBACILLUS POPILLIAE* IN ENVIRONMENTAL MINERAL CYCLING**

### **4:1 INTRODUCTION**

As has already been mentioned, *Bacillus thuringiensis* is widely used as an insecticide, notably in the USA. As a result, it is inevitable that this bacterium will reach soils, particularly those of the rhizosphere, and here can grow and be able to participate in mineral cycling. Martin and Travers (1999) found that *Bacillus thuringiensis*. *Bacillus thuringiensis* occurs naturally, and has a world-wide distribution and was found in some three quarters of all soils tested; over 60% being toxic to the larvae of Lepidoptera and Diptera (Martina and Travers, 1999) Saleh et al (1970) isolated the bacterium from muck soil which had been treated with Thuricide (Fig.4:1) to control insect pests on lettuce and cabbage; spores of the bacterium added to soil, remained viable for at least a month. The fact that *Bacillus thuringiensis* remains viable in treated soils means that it can germinate, grow and contribute to the major biochemical cycles involving the most important plant nutrients, i.e. nitrogen phosphorus and sulphur.



Fig.4:1. Containers showing commercial Thuricide and Milky Spore powders.

#### 4:2 *Bacillus thuringiensis*

*Bacillus thuringiensis* (or Bt) is a gram positive, soil-living bacterium which is frequently used as a biological pesticide (du Rand, 2009, Roh, *et al.*2007) During sporulation many Bt strains produce insecticidal crystal protein inclusions called  $\delta$ -endotoxins which can be used to control caterpillars on crops, especially when genetically modified (Yamamoto and Dean, 2000, da Silva and Valicente, 2013). *Bacillus thuringiensis* and several strains of *B. cereus* cause gastrointestinal diseases in insect larvae that are attributed to enterotoxins (Hansen and Hendriksen, 2001). This bacterium is common throughout the world (Vilas-Boas *et al.* 2002). *Bacillus thuringiensis* is a gram positive, bacterium which is readily isolated from soil and in the gut of a variety of caterpillars of Lepidoptera species; it can also occur on leaf surfaces, in aquatic environments, animal faeces, insect-inhabited environments, and in grain-storage facilities and on associated dead insects. *B. thuringiensis* was first isolated from a silkworm larva in Japan, 1901 by Ishiwata Shigetane; some ten years later it was rediscovered in Germany, by Ernst Berliner who isolated it from the Mediterranean flour moth in the town of Thuringia. *Bacillus thuringiensis* species have been isolated and

classified into subspecies primarily based on the flagella antigenicity. *B. thuringiensis* is closely related to *B. cereus*, a soil bacterium, and *B. anthracis*, the cause of anthrax in Man and animals, the three organisms differing mainly in their plasmid content; all three grow aerobically and reproduce by the production of endospores. On sporulation, *B. thuringiensis* forms crystals of the protein insecticide  $\delta$ -endotoxins (also referred to as crystal proteins or cry proteins), which are encoded by cry genes. In most strains of *B. thuringiensis*, the cry genes are located on a plasmid and the gene is generally not chromosomal. Cry toxins specifically attack insect species of the orders Lepidoptera, Diptera, Coleoptera, Hyymenoptera, and nematodes. This bacterium provides an important reservoir of Cry toxins, which can be utilized to produce biological insecticides and genetically modified crops in which insect-resistant is induced. Insects consume the toxin crystals insoluble crystals are denatured in their digestive tract making them soluble and able to be cut by proteases present in the insect gut, thereby liberating the toxin from the crystal. The cry toxin then enters the insect gut cell membrane and causes marked paralysis of the digestive tract and produces a pore which prevents the insect eating, leading to death by starvation. An active mid-gut bacterial population of susceptible larvae needs to be present in order to induce *B. thuringiensis* insecticidal activity. Spores and crystalline insecticidal proteins produced by *B. thuringiensis* have been used in insect to control since the 1920s and are today, are often applied in the form of liquid sprays under trade names such as the formulations, DiPel and Thuricide. Because of their specificity, these bio-pesticides are considered to be environmentally friendly, and appear not to affect humans, wildlife and, insect pollinators, and other useful insects and so can be utilized in organic farming. *Bacillus thuringiensis* serovar israeliensis is now extensively employed as a larvicide for the control of mosquito larvae and is considered to provide an environmentally friendly form of mosquito control (Hellmich, *et al.* 2001)



### **4:3 Uses of Bt in agriculture**

In 1995, potato plants producing CRY 3A *Bacillus thuringiensis* toxin were approved safe for use by the US Environmental Protection Agency, thereby making it the first human-modified pesticide-producing plant to be successfully approved in the USA. A number of naturally growing plants are also able to produce the pesticide, including tobacco, coffee and cocoa. In 1996, a corn plant was genetically modified to produce Cry protein which killed the European corn borer and related species; subsequent *Bacillus thuringiensis* genes were introduced which endowed it with the ability to kill corn rootworm larvae. The *Bacillus thuringiensis* genes which have been engineered into crops and approved for release include, singly and stacked: Cry1A.105, CryIAb, CryIF, Cry2Ab, Cry3Bb1, Cry34Ab1, Cry35Ab1, mCry3A, and VIP, while the engineered crops include, corn and cotton; corn, genetically modified to produce VIP was first approved in the USA in 2010. Monsanto then produced a soybean which expresses Cry1Ac and the glyphosate -resistance gene which was accepted for use in Brazil. (Roh, *et al.* 2007) (Ars *et al.*, 2014)

### **4:4 Development of insect resistance**

Monsanto-based scientists found that, in India, the pink bollworm has developed resistance to the first-generation *Bacillus thuringiensis* cotton- which expresses one Bt gene, Cry1Ac. This turned out to be the first case of *Bacillus thuringiensis* resistance anywhere in the world. The company immediately introduced second-generation cotton with a number of *Bacillus thuringiensis* proteins, which was rapidly adopted. Bollworm resistance to first-generation *Bacillus thuringiensis* cotton has also been reported in Australia, China, Spain, and the USA (Cheng and Thomas, 1984)

### **4:5 Potential Lepidopteran toxicity**

The most publicised problem which is claimed to be associated with the use of Bt crops is that pollen derived from Bt maize can kill the Monarch Butterfly. However, by 2001 the

USDA had shown that the most common types of Bt maize pollen are not toxic to Monarch larvae in concentrations the insects would encounter in the field environment.

#### **4:6 Milky Spore (*Paenibacillus popilliae* )**

Milky Spore contains *Paenibacillus popilliae* (formerly known as *Bacillus popilliae*) is a gram positive, rod shaped soil bacterium (Glare and Callaghan, 2003; Fig.4:1). It is responsible for milky spore disease of the white grubs of the Japanese beetle. The adult beetles feed on flowers and leaves of shrubs and garden plants, where they mate, with the female laying eggs under the soil in late July – early August. The eggs hatch soon afterwards and in the larval (grub) stage, feeds on the roots of grasses and other plants. At the approach of winter, the grubs move deeper in the soil and stops feeding in order to over-winter. It is during August when the grubs are close to the surface and actively feeding that they succumb to infestation by Milky Spore. The Milky Spore biological control agent is applied during this period. The spores contained in the product are swallowed by grubs as they feed on roots. The spore then germinates and reproduces rapidly to produce internal bacteria which eventually kill the grub. Within a period of 1-3 weeks, the grub dies and as it decomposes vast numbers of new spores are liberated into the soil. The presence of Milky Spore in the soil does not however, harm beneficial insects, birds, bees, pets or man. Milky Spore-derived bacteria are capable of surviving in drought conditions but suffer when exposed to low temperatures.

The aim of the work described in this Chapter was therefore to determine if *Bacillus thuringiensis* (as Thuricide) and *Paenibacillus popilliae* (as Milky Spore) can participate in major nutrient transformations *in vitro*, namely urea hydrolysis, the oxidation of ammonium to nitrate (nitrification) and the solubilisation of a source of insoluble phosphate

#### **4:7 Nitrogen cycles**

Nitrogen is the predominant component of amino acids which are themselves the building blocks of peptides and proteins, and since this element is essential for growth and reproduction in both plants and animals the N-cycle is regarded being the most important biogeochemical cycle (Pidwirny, 2004). Nitrogen is part of the genetic make-up of cells, the nucleic acids and as a result, makes up about 80% of the Earth's atmosphere and some 12% of cell dry weight (Maier *et al*, 2009).

Five main processes operate in the N-cycle (Harrison, 2003):

- 1) Nitrogen fixation: the process by which atmospheric nitrogen ( $N_2$ ) is converted to ammonia ( $NH_3$ ).
- 2) Nitrogen uptake (organismal growth or assimilation): where microorganisms make use of ammonium to build organic nitrogen compounds
- 3) Nitrogen mineralisation (decay): which organic nitrogen is converted to inorganic nitrogen (ammonium  $NH_4^+$ ).
- 4) Nitrification: the ammonium ( $NH_4^+$ ) is oxidized to nitrate ( $NO_3^-$ ).
- 5) Denitrification: the reduction of nitrate ( $NO_3^-$ ) and nitrite ( $NO_2^-$ ), to nitrous oxide ( $N_2O$ ), then to a nitrogen gas into the atmosphere (Figure 2.1).

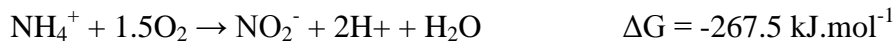
#### **4:8 Ammonification**

In the decomposition processes, the nitrogen component of proteins is transformed to ammonia ( $NH_3$ ) or ammonium ( $NH_4$ ) by a wide range of microorganisms (bacteria and fungi). This brings about the release of N from the organic matter which makes up decomposing plants and dead animals or dung (Hart *et al.*, 1994).

#### **4:9 Nitrification**

Nitrification is of major importance for the N-cycle in both aquatic and terrestrial environments; it involves the oxidation of ammonia ( $NH_4^+$ ) to nitrite. ( $NO_2^-$ ) then nitrite to

nitrate (NO<sub>3</sub><sup>-</sup>) by chemoautotrophic bacteria and by some heterotrophic organisms including, fungi and bacteria, which can also bring about these oxidations (Maier et al., 2009). Two types of nitrification exist (Killham, 1994): The first relies upon the activity of chemoautotrophic nitrifying bacteria (*Nitrosomonas*) by which ammonia (NH<sub>3</sub>) or ammonium (NH<sub>4</sub><sup>+</sup>) ions are oxidised to nitrite (NO<sub>2</sub><sup>-</sup>).



The second, involves the activities of chemoautotrophic Gram-negative bacteria which oxidize nitrite (NO<sub>2</sub><sup>-</sup>) is oxidized to nitrate (NO<sub>3</sub><sup>-</sup>) *Nitrobacter*.



#### **4:10 Urea hydrolysis**

Urea has a highly water-soluble fertilizer whose nitrogen content is higher than that of ammonium, nitrate and ammonium sulphate (Ferguson *et al.*, 1984). Ureases are enzymes which are released by microorganisms into soil, plants and animals. Urea is converted to carbon dioxide and ammonia by soil ureases by a diverse range of microorganisms which are able to hydrolyse urea, including bacteria, predominantly *Pseudomonas*, *Achromobacter*, *Bacillus*, *Micrococcus* and some fungi, including *Penicillium* species as well as most other members of the Deuteromycetes (Maier *et al.*, 2009).

#### **4:11 Sulphur cycle**

Sulphur, the tenth most abundant element in the earth's crust is an essential element for the growth of all organisms being essential for the synthesis of the amino acids, cysteine and methionine, and vitamins such as vitamin B1 (thiamine), hormones, including biotin, coenzymes and lipid acid (Maier *et al.*, 2009). The S-cycle can be summarized as a) the mineralization of organic sulphur to inorganic sulphate, b) the oxidation of reduced, inorganic forms to sulphate, c) the anaerobic reduction of sulphate to sulphides, and finally d) the immobilisation of sulphate as organic sulphur.

Filamentous fungi also play a major role in the S- cycle; the soil fungus *Fusarium solani* for example, oxidizes elemental sulphur to polythionates, thiosulphate and sulphate (Wainwright, 1984; Wainwright and Killham, 1980). Fungi are also able of oxidizing sulphur to sulphate with the production of tetrathionate and thiosulphate. It has been suggested that these oxyanions protect fungi from the toxic effects of heavy metals (Wainwright *et al.*, 1997).

Several factors affect sulphur oxidation in environment, including:

1. pH: sulphur oxidation can take place between pH 2 and 9 and sulphur oxidation increases with increasing pH (Vitolins and Swaby, 1969).
2. Temperature: the optimum temperature for S-oxidation range is between 25°C to 40°C, while some thermophilic bacteria and fungi can also grow at 55°C (Wainwright, 1984).
3. Microbial composition: S-oxidation is influenced by the size and composition of the soil microbial community (Soomro, 2000).
4. Moisture and aeration: the moisture content for most rapid sulphur oxidation processes is near field capacity (Mahfouz, 2005).

#### **4:12 Phosphorus cycle**

Phosphorus is an element which is essential to the growth of all organisms and as a result it is essential that we gain a thorough understanding of how it is cycled in the environment (Goldstein, 1994). This is vital because phosphorus plays a central role in many important biomolecules, especially adenosine triphosphate (ATP), DNA (deoxyribonucleic acid) and in phospholipids (Hyland *et al.*, 2005). Bacteria, actinomycetes and fungi, can all solubilise insoluble phosphates (Hattori, 1973; Paul and Clark, 1996). Such microbes release phosphorus when growing in culture amended with calcium phosphate, apatite or other insoluble source of phosphate; phosphate solubilizing fungi include species of *Aspergillus*,

*Fusarium*, and *Penicillium* (Al-Turk, 1990). Microbial processes which play a role in the transformation of phosphorus into an available nutrient source include:

- 1) Altering the solubility of inorganic P compounds.
- 2) The mineralization of organic compounds to form inorganic phosphorus.
- 3) The immobilisation of inorganic phosphorus into cell components.

The aim of the work presented below was to determine if *Bacillus thuringiensis* (as Thuricide) and *Paenibacillus popilliae* (as Milkyspore formulation) can participate in some of the important nutrient cycling transformations when grown *in vitro* in soil.

#### **4:13 Materials and Methods**

The two bacteria were separately inoculated into 100 of autoclaved medium (Nutrient broth) in 250 ml sterile Erlenmeyer flasks. The medium was then amended with 0.25 gm of the individual substrate, i.e. urea, ammonium sulphate, elemental sulphur and calcium phosphate. The flasks were set up in triplicate and un-amended controls were also included (No element added to inoculate). Triplicates were used throughout and the flasks were incubated at 25°C. At seven day intervals the presence of the various ions in the medium was checked using the relevant Quantofix dipstick.



Fig. 4:2.(A). Dipsticks container containing dipsticks used for ion determination showing concentration chart, 22.(B), Dipsticks used for ion determination showing concentration chart set used for determination of phosphate.

#### 4:14 Results and Discussion

*A note on the use of Dipsticks for ion analysis.* Over the last forty years, the standard approach in this laboratory to the determination of ions (such as nitrate and sulphate) which are important in environmental geochemistry has been to use colorimetric methods of analysis. These approaches have served us well, but of late we have gone over to the use of Dipsticks (Fig.4.2). These cheaper, less dangerous (i.e., when replacing the use of chromotropic acid) and can be used to quickly test a large number of samples. They also tend to be less influenced by interference. For example, the use of chromotropic acid to measure nitrate is often hindered by the presence of carbohydrates in the soil or medium sample; this is not the case with Dipsticks.

It could be argued that the use of this approach sacrifices accuracy, but in most case, as when determining if a bacterium or fungus participates in a particular biogeochemical cycle, the result needed is generally a plus or minus, and it is not relevant to measure the exact

concentration to one or two decimal places. Tests showed that results from Dipsticks were between 5 percent, plus or minus, of those obtained by the colorimetric methods previously employed. Of course it assumed here that the colorimetric methods provide the gold standard, and this may not be the case; in any event, the closeness of the results shows that, for the purpose of the experiments described here; dipstick analysis is both simple and appropriate.

Table 4:1 provides data showing that *Bacillus thuringiensis* (as Thuricide): a) hydrolyze urea to ammonium, b) oxidize ammonium to nitrate, c) oxidize elemental sulphur to sulphate and d) solubilize insoluble phosphate. In all cases, the amount of ion released increased over the incubation period and these increase were significantly different from the control ( $p=0.05$ ), where small amounts of the products were produced as the result of non-microbial processes. The data given in Table 4:2 shows that *Paenibacillus popilliae*, growing from the Milky spore formulation, was also able to a) hydrolyze urea to ammonium, b) oxidize ammonium to nitrate, c) oxidize elemental sulphur to sulphate and d) solubilize insoluble phosphate. In all cases, the amount of ion released increased over the incubation period and these increase were significantly different from the control ( $p=0.05$ ), where small amounts of the products were produced as the result of non-microbial processes.



Table 4:1. Effect of *Bacillus thuringiensis* (Thuricide) on *in vitro* transformations relevant to the major nutrient cycles (all changes after day 0 are significantly different from control,  $p=0.05$ )  $\mu\text{g ml}^{-1}$

Days	control	Hydrolysis of urea to ammonium	control	Oxidation of Ammonium to Nitrate (Nitrate N)	control	Oxidation of Elemental Sulphur to Sulphate	control	Solubilisation of Insoluble Phosphate to Soluble Phosphate
0	1	1	5	5	2	5	2	15
7	2	15	5	12	5	15	4	15
14	5	25	5	35	5	30	5	35
21	5	35	5	50	5	40	2	60
28	10	40	10	55	15	65	10	80

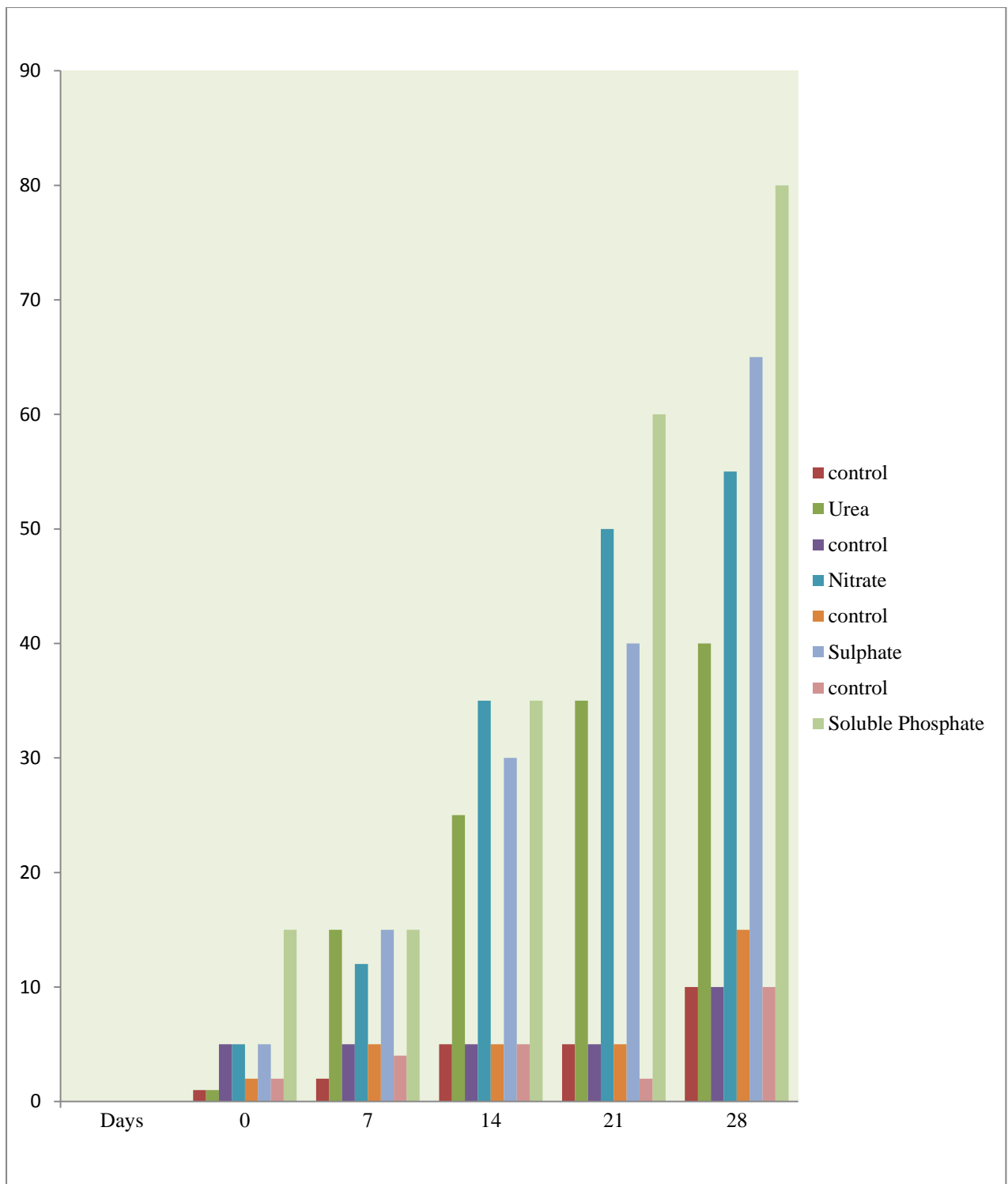


Fig. 4:3The Effect of *Bacillus thuringiensis* (Thuricide) on *in vitro* transformations relevant to the major nutrient cycles.

Table 4:2. Effect of *Paenibacillus popilliae* (Milky Spore) on *in vitro* transformations relevant to the major nutrient cycles (all changes after day 0 are significantly different from control,  $p=0.05$ ).  $\mu\text{g ml}^{-1}$

Days	control	Hydrolysis of urea to ammonium	control	Oxidation of Ammonium to Nitrate (Nitrate N)	control	Oxidation of Elemental Sulphur to Sulphate	control	Solubilisation of Insoluble Phosphate to Soluble Phosphate
0	5	1	5	15	2	5	2	5
7	5	30	2	20	2	35	2	35
14	5	35	5	35	5	60	5	65
21	8	40	10	70	5	80	2	80
28	10	60	10	85	10	120	5	110

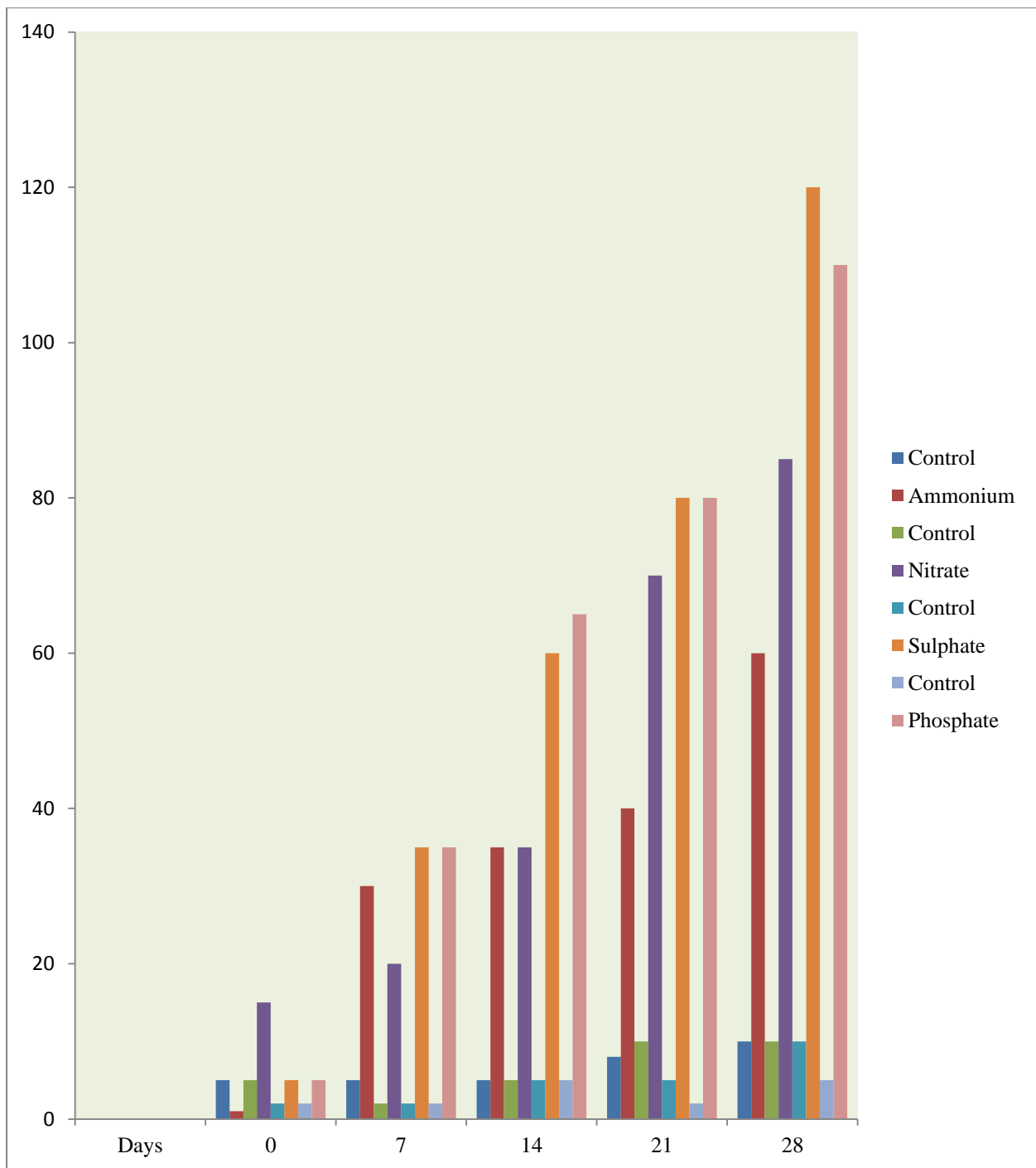


Fig.4:4 The Effect of *Paenibacillus popilliae* (Milky Spore) on *in vitro* transformations relevant to the major nutrient cycles.

The use of analytical dipsticks (Quantifix) as opposed to the more complicated colorimetric analysis proved highly successful in providing data on the ability of these two bacteria to participate (in vitro) in some important process involved in the major biogeochemical transformations which occur in the environment. While not as accurate as the colorimetric analysis techniques used previously in this laboratory, this approach, as was mentioned above, is less time consuming and does not involve the use of dangerous reagents (such as chromotropic acid), nor are the results readily subject to interference from media constituents. The dipsticks used have been checked for accuracy by previous workers in this laboratory and have been shown to give results which are broadly comparable to colorimetric analysis. As a result, for merely demonstrating the ability of microorganisms to participate in these important environmental reactions in vitro, this approach proved ideal.

The rationale behind these experiments is that, following spraying onto crops and other plants, some spores of *Bacillus thuringiensis* and *Paenibacillus popilliae* will reach soils (and other environments, including fresh waters) either directly in the sprays, by rain wash off, or in when the plant degrades. This means that potentially significant numbers of spores of these bacteria will reach the soil and be able to germinate, from where cells can potentially participate in various component parts of the major biogeochemical cycles, including carbon, nitrogen, sulphur and phosphorus.

While showing the potential to participate in reactions in the soil, in vitro studies do not provide confirmatory evidence that a bacterium, or other microorganism which can, for example oxidise ammonium in culture medium will do so in soil. A variety of factors will of course influence the ability of any microbe introduced into the soil, or environment in general (by accident or by purposeful inoculation) to grow and participate in biogeochemical transformations. Factors such as a competition from indigenous organisms, environmental parameters such as a suitable ambient temperature and water regime, will markedly influence

microbial growth. However, the fact that the in vitro studies discussed above show that the bacteria under investigation can perform essential environmental reactions in vitro show that they have the potential to do so in the environment. Clearly if these organisms were shown to be incapable of mediating these transformations when growing in culture it would be highly unlikely that they would be able to do so in the environment where conditions are likely to be far more challenging. Two important features of in vitro work which are likely to be far more variable in most environments is the presence of large amounts of carbon and a constant temperature. Most natural environments are considered to contain only small amounts of available nutrients for which both indigenous and introduced bacteria will have to compete. In contrast, large, often “pathological” amounts of carbon substrates are generally provided in nutrient media and bacteria growing in the presence of such large amounts of carbon are unlikely to show the same physiological responses likely to be seen in the highly rigorous, low nutrient, conditions present in most environments.

Table 4:3. Effect of *Bacillus thuringiensis* *Paenibacillus popilliae* (Thuricide and Milky Spore respectively) on transformations relevant to the major nutrient cycles when added to an agricultural soil and incubated for 28 days at 25°C (all changes are significantly different from control, p=0.05)  $\mu\text{g ml}^{-1}$

Process	Hydrolysis of urea to ammonium	Oxidation of Ammonium to Nitrate (Nitrate N)	Oxidation of Elemental Sulphur to Sulphate	Solubilisation of Insoluble Phosphate to Soluble Phosphate
Control	22	15	15	30
<i>Bacillus thuringiensis</i>	50	25	40	50
<i>Paenibacillus popilliae</i>	120	40	65	90

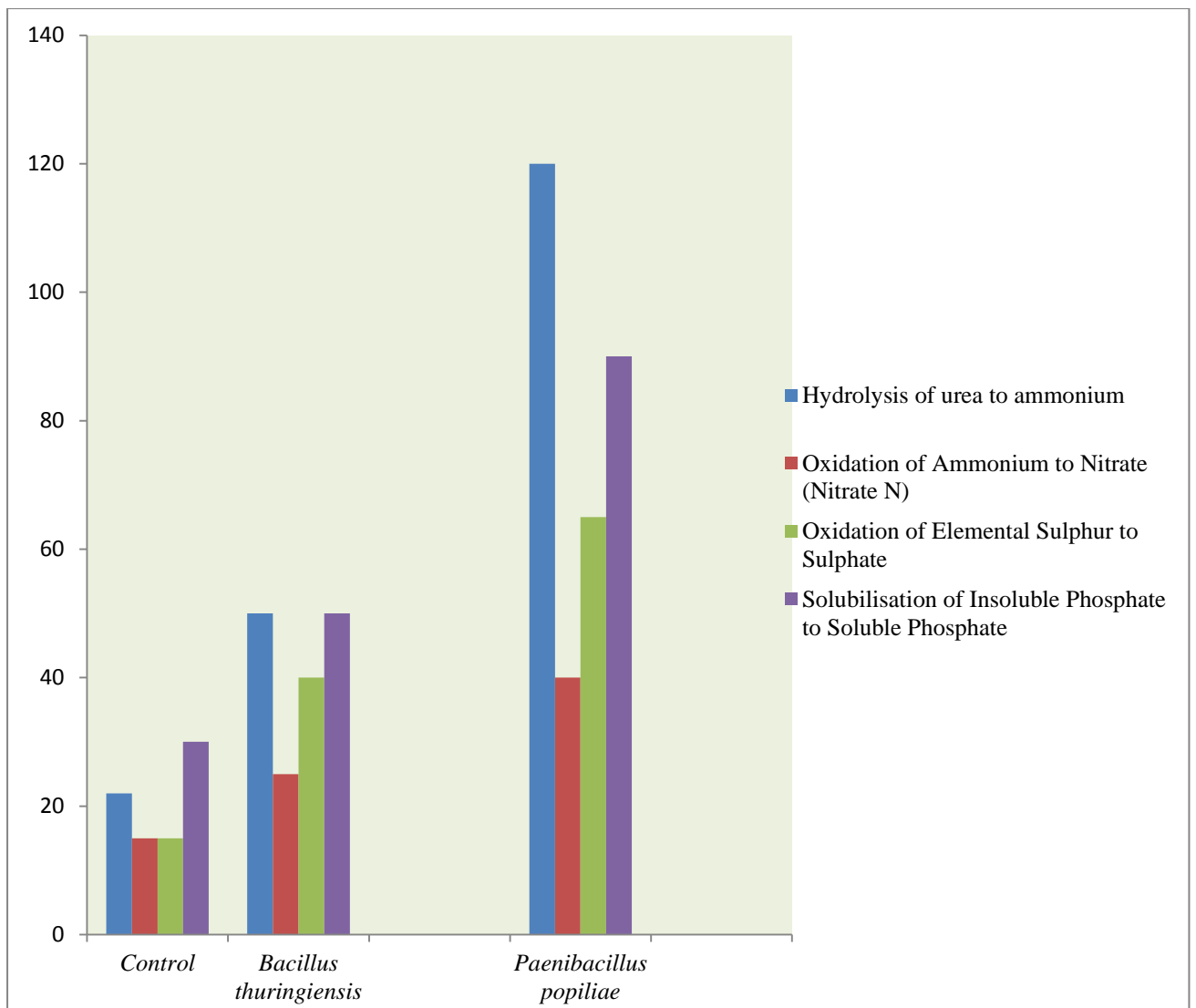


Fig.4:5 The Effect of *Bacillus thuringiensis* *Paenibacillus popilliae* (Thuricide and Milky Spore respectively) on Transformations Relevant to the major nutrient cycles when added to an agricultural soil and incubated for 28 days at 25°C



Table 4:3 shows that, when added to soil, the two bacteria used here were able to participate in the nutrient transformations. This suggest that when these bacterial formulations are applied to vegetation an additional benefit is potentially provided (when the spores reach the soil) in that the bacteria can contribute to mineral cycling and improve soil fertility following the spraying of these biological insecticides.

## **CHAPTER FIVE- ISOLATION OF BACTERIA AND FILAMENTOUS FUNGI FROM INSECTS SAMPLED DURING FLIGHT**

### **5:1 Introduction**

Up to this point, this Thesis has described studies of Lepidopteran larvae, sampled in the field, and imagoes sampled in the same way or else obtained from dealers. The following discussion is devoted to an evaluation of two novel techniques used for the isolation of insects in flight and a subsequent study of their bacterial and yeast outer body flora. The main rationale behind this work was to determine if these techniques can be usefully employed in studies such as these. The following techniques were used for in-flight sampling:

- 1) A drone elevated sampler.
- 2) An octanol-based midge/mosquito sampler.

These are novel approaches to sampling airborne insects. The rationale behind the studies is based on the fact that 1) insects are known to be transported over long distances in the upper atmosphere and can thereby transmit a wide variety of human, animal and plant pathogens over long distance, including across continents and (2) that vast amounts of midges and mosquitoes are hatched each year (in the UK, being mainly found in Western Wales and the Scottish Highlands) and act as carriers of microbes.

**5:2 Aims-** The aim of the work discussed here is to evaluate the use of the two sampling approaches mentioned above to isolate bacteria, filamentous fungi and yeasts from the surface of airborne insects. Using the drone sampler, insects were isolated at a height of 120 meters (the drone had remote-activated solenoid opener/closure devise), while the octanol-based sampler isolates a large number of female midges/mosquitoes from the air when placed at ground level.

Glick (1939) collected insects from high altitudes by means of special traps fitted to various types of airplanes over Southern USA during 1926 to 1931, Some 30,000 specimens of insects were sampled from altitudes ranging from 20 to 4500 metres. Eighteen orders of insects and the orders of spiders and mites were collected and represented 216 families, 824 genera, 4 new genera, 700 species, and 24 new species. The order Diptera was the most abundant order in the air, nearly three times as many specimens being taken than any other order. Coleoptera followed next after Diptera, Homoptera and Hymenoptera were sampled at 4,270 meters, the highest altitude at which insects were found, while the highest altitude at which any specimen was taken was 4,570 meters, at which a spider was caught. Not surprisingly, insect numbers decreased with sampling height. The size, weight, and buoyancy of an insect were shown to contribute directly to the height to which it is carried by air currents. Many species of the other orders represented at high altitudes were also small insects. Evidence showed that insects taken in the upper air were alive at the time of sampling. The relative distribution and abundance of insects in the upper altitudes depended on weather conditions with temperature being undoubtedly the most important. The intensity of air currents is a great factor in the distribution and dispersal of insects. Most insects were taken at the lower altitudes when the surface wind velocity was from 5 to 6 miles per hour, and fewest when it was calm. The direction of the wind has influenced to a great extent the migrations of insects. In the airplane flights at Tallulah it was found that the greatest numbers of insects were taken when the surface wind direction was from the north-northeast, southeast, or southwest. Some insects were apparently moving with the wind during the spring and summer when the surface prevailing winds were from a southerly direction, and again with the wind from a northerly direction in the fall. Convection and turbulence was shown to play an important role in determining the insect population in the upper air.

As has already been noted, millions of metric tons of insects exist in the Earth's atmosphere at any given moment, most of which comprises insects involved in high-altitude, wind-borne migration, often at heights several hundred meters above ground level, where they take advantage of the strong winds found in this region to cover considerable distances, frequently tens or even hundreds of kilometres (Drake and Farrow, 1988, Holyoak, 1997). This vast aerial “bioflow” has major implications for ecological, physiological, and genetic studies of insects, and added applications relevant to pest management, conservation, and environmental change programs (Drake and Gatehouse, 1995). In the past, the study of insect migration has relied primarily on data from long-distance flights, catches in light traps and other ground-based observations. Maintaining sampling platforms in the air) is however, expensive and impracticable over long periods. The insect fauna flying at high altitude can now be monitored continuously and for long time periods, using autonomous vertical looking radar systems (VLR systems) (Smith *et al.* 2000). Combined with aerial sampling technology and sources of bio-meteorological information, these systems have considerable potential for area-wide monitoring of economically important pests and could clearly be used for pest management and forecasting systems (Smith *et al.*2000). VLR is clearly a powerful new tool that will revolutionize the study of insect migration and provide us with significant new information on both pure and applied entomology.

### **5:3 Methods used to detect airborne microbes**

Microbiological air quality is critical in the medical and pharmaceutical sectors, where maintaining sterility is the aim. Both passive and active methods exist for monitoring the microbial population of the air (extensive details are given in Gregory 1973 and Schulster and Chinn, (2003). Active sampling methods have become an essential environmental monitoring

tool in the pharmaceutical and medical device sectors, but much of the food industry still relies on passive monitoring.

### **Passive monitoring**

Passive monitoring typically employs ‘settle plates’ – petri dishes containing culture media, which are opened and exposed for a given time and then incubated. This approach is obviously only capable of monitoring biological particles that sediment out of the air and settle over the exposure time period and, as a result, they do not detect smaller particles or droplets remaining suspended in the air. They are also unable to sample specific volumes of air, so the results, at best, can only be considered semi-quantitative. Settle plates are also vulnerable to interference and contamination and may become easily overgrown in heavily contaminated conditions. Settle plates are however, inexpensive and easy to use and require no specialised equipment. By employing a range of culture media, they can also estimate the numbers of specific groups of micro-organisms in the air. They are generally useful for the qualitative analysis of airborne microbes and they produce data which indicates underlying trends in airborne contamination and they can provide an early warning of problems.

### **5:4 Active monitoring**

An Octanol-based midge sampler was used for the following experiments. However, as the following discussion shows, other airborne-insect sampling devices is available.

Active monitoring requires the use of a microbiological air sampler to physically draw a pre-determined volume of air over, or through, a particle collection device. Two main types are in general use:

#### **Impingers**

Impingers use a liquid medium for particle collection, sampled air being drawn by a suction pump through a narrow inlet tube into a small flask containing the collection medium; speeds

up the air towards the surface of the collection medium, the flow rate being determined by the diameter of the inlet tube. When the air hits the surface of the liquid, it changes direction abruptly and any suspended particles impinge into the collection liquid. Once the sampling is deemed finished, the collection liquid can be cultured to determine the number of viable micro-organisms in the sample. Since the sample volume can be calculated using the flow rate and sampling time, the result is quantitative.

### **Impactors**

Impactor samplers use a solid or adhesive medium, such as agar gel, rather than a liquid for particle collection. Typically, air is drawn into a sampling head by a pump or fan and accelerated, usually through a perforated plate (sieve samplers), or through a narrow slit (slit samplers). This produces a laminar air flow onto the collection surface, generally a normal agar plate filled with a suitable medium. Air velocity is determined by the diameter of the holes in sieve samplers and the width of the slit in slit samplers. When the air hits the collection surface it changes its direction and any suspended particles are thrown out by inertia, impacting onto the collection surface. When the correct volume of air has been passed through the sampling head, the agar plate is removed and incubated directly without further treatment. Following incubation, the number of visible colonies gives a direct quantitative estimate of the number of colony forming units in the volume of air sampled. Impaction samplers are convenient and can handle the higher flow rates and large sample volumes necessary to monitor air quality in controlled environments where microbial numbers are likely to be low; microbial cells may however, be damaged by stress induced by the sampling process and become less viable.

One of the best known impact samplers is the Andersen sampler, a multi-stage 'cascade' sieve sampler that uses perforated plates with progressively smaller holes at each stage, allowing particles to be separated according to size. Another is the Casella slit sampler, in

which the slit is positioned above a turntable on which is placed an agar plate. Air is drawn through the slit and as the agar plate rotates, so that particles are deposited evenly over its surface. Automated air sampling

Semi-automated systems usually based on sieve type impaction samplers, for monitoring clean rooms and controlled production areas. Such devices typically use a number of sampler heads linked to a central control unit, which can be programmed to follow a pre-set sampling programme.

## **5:5 MATERIALS AND METHODS**

### **Fungi media**

Czapek Dox Agar media was prepared by suspend 50 g Czapek Dox agar then dissolved in 1000 ml Distilled water in a flask with magnetic spin-bar until the solution dissolved then transfer class flask with covered or lid into autoclave at 120°C for 30 min for sterilization. Then the solution was poured in Petri dishes carefully when solution temperature decline to 60-55 °C. Preliminary identification is based on the colour the isolated Fungi colony developed when samples are grown on Czapek Dox agar medium.

### **5:6 Drone samplers**

The drone sampler consisted of a piece of muslin sleeve (length) (used for a pipe cover) sealed at one end and held open by a circular piece of wire (diam.). The sampling sleeve was attached to the drone which possessed a thin plastic circular cover which, on command from the ground, could open and close the circular end (i.e. aperture) of the sampling sleeve; small flying insects were caught inside the sleeve and sampled on its return to the surface. The drone was fitted with a camera, an altimeter and GPS (Fig.5:1). The drone was launched as

single event in open field near Bakewell, Derbyshire to a high 120 meters and horizontal distance of 500 meters (to comply with current regulations) above the town for 3 minutes.



Fig.5.1. (A).Drone used to capture airborne insects and (B). muslin sleeve (length).

### **5:7 Octanol-based midge samplers**

A commercial midge sampler (Predator Dynamic) (Fig.5:2) was used to catch large quantities of airborne midges and mosquitoes. It contains a strong vacuum fan which sucks the insects into the trap and dehydrates them.

The Predator Dynamic midge collector mimics a perspiring person by producing the following 6 cues to attract the female:

Breath-carbon dioxide, moisture and heat

Heat-body skin temperature

Sweat –Rapid Action Attractant.

Movement-Blinking LED light

Moisture–wet tray in collector



## Light UV-LED Lights



Fig.5:2. The Predator midge collector.

The manufacturers claim that it can collect vast numbers of females (i.e. the ones that bite) from a large area of up to 5000 square meters. It uses octanol, which is produced by heat evaporation, as a lure and to mimic human breath and sweat. The machine was located at Tan y Bedw, (OS 254, 437508), Caernarfon, Gwynedd, North Wales and left running for 7 days, following which time the contents were transferred to polythene bags; 20 g. of biomass were isolated.

### **5:8 Bacterial isolation**

The total bacterial load of the midges and high flying insects was obtained by macerating the whole body in a small amount of sterile ¼ strength Ringers' solution, plating onto Nutrient Agar and then incubating overnight at 25<sup>0</sup>C. Identification was achieved by the use of 16SrRNA and classical methods following Bergey's Manual (aided by Professor Wainwright).

### **5:9 Fungi isolation**

Using a cotton wool swab, moistened with sterile distilled water to isolates fungi from the surface of midges. The swab was then spread onto the surface of the isolation Czapek Dox Agar media.

### **5:10 Results and Discussion**

Three types of insects were obtained at a height of 120 meters using the drone-towed sampler, namely a Hoverfly, a Vinegar Fly and an Aphid (Table 5:1). It is likely that these insects were carried to this height by a combination of flying and uplift on wind currents. Table 5:1 also shows the bacteria obtained from these sampled insects. The bacteria are commonly isolated environmental organisms, showing a preponderance of spore forming Bacilli, an expected finding considering the high level of resistance to adverse conditions shown by Bacilli-endospores.

Table 5:1. Insects and associated bacteria isolated using a drone from a height of 500 meters. Bacteria (identified using classical methods).

<b>Insects</b>	<i>Hoverfly (Eristalis intracarius)</i>	<i>Vinegar fly (Drosophila funebris)</i>	<i>Aphid (Pemphigus burarius)</i>
<b>Bacteria</b>	<i>Acetobacter aurantius</i>	<i>Azotobacter vinelandii</i>	<i>Bacillus licheniformis</i>
	<i>Actinomyces israelii</i>	<i>Bacillus licheniformis</i>	<i>Bacillus megaterium</i>
	<i>Bacillus brevis</i>	<i>Bacillus megaterium</i>	<i>Enterococcus faecium</i>
	<i>Bacillus licheniformis</i>	<i>Bacillus mycoides</i>	<i>Pseudomonas aeruginosa</i>
	<i>Bacillus megaterium</i>	<i>Enterococcus durans</i>	<i>Rothia dentocariosa</i>
	<i>Bacillus mycoides</i>		<i>Streptococcus sanguis</i>
	<i>Wolbachia</i>		<i>S. sobrinus</i>

In contrast, no Bacilli were isolated from the midge samples sampled at ground level (Table 5:2), the reasons for which are not immediately apparent.

Table 5:2. Bacteria isolated from midges-identified to species level using classical methods.

<b>Insects</b>	<b>Midges</b>
<b>Bacteria</b>	<i>Pseudomonas aeruginosa</i>
	<i>Wolbachia sp.</i>
	<i>Moraxella catarrhalis</i>
	<i>Staphylococcus pasteurii</i>
	<i>Acinetobacter baumannii</i>
	<i>Stenotrophomonas maltophilia</i>
	<i>Comomonas terrigena</i>
	<i>Flavobacterium columnare</i>
	<i>Chryseobacterium indologense</i>
	<i>Citrobacter brakkii</i>
	<i>Ehrlichia ewinii</i>

Of interest is the isolation of *Stenotrophomonas maltophilia*, a bacterium which is increasingly being recognized as an important pathogen of immunocompromised patients. *Stenotrophomonas maltophilia*. *Stenotrophomonas* infections have been associated with high morbidity and mortality in severely immunocompromised and debilitated individuals (Denton and Kerr, 1998). Risk factors associated with this pathogen include: HIV infection, malignancy, cystic fibrosis, the use of catheters, recent surgery and trauma. It is also enhanced by the use of broad spectrum antibiotics

Table: 5:3. Fungi isolated from midges-identified using classical methods.

<b>Insects</b>	<b>Midges</b>
<b>Fungi</b>	<i>Aspergillus niger</i>
	<i>Penicillium brevicompactum</i>
	<i>Penicillium citrinum</i>
	<i>Penicillium chrysogenum</i>
	<i>Aternaria tenuis</i>
	<i>Fusarium oxysporum</i>
	<i>Fusarium solanum</i>

Fungi were also isolated from the midges. Table 5:3 shows that the isolates are common spore-forming Deuteromycetes, all of which are commonly found on most environmental samples.

### **5:11 Fertilizer Potential of collected midge biomass**

The vast quantity of midges which can be collected by octanol-based midge collectors, like the one used here, opens up the potential of using midge biomass as a fertilizer. The aim of the following experiment was to test this possibility.

### **5:12 Materials and Methods**

A sieve less than (5 mm) was used to screen an agricultural loam soil (previous crop potatoes, pH 6.4) which was used in these studies. It was amended with fresh midge biomass (5g per 100 g soil) and moistened (circa 10% water content) and incubated at 25°C in polythene bags with a small hole to allow for gas exchange. Controls without biomass were included and all treatments were set up in triplicate. At weekly intervals, 5g of soil was transferred to 1M KCl (100ml) to extract N-ions; the container was then vigorously shaken by hand. On settling, the concentration of ammonium and nitrate in the extract was determined using dipsticks as described above.

### **5:13 Results and Discussion**

Octanol-based midge collectors are used in areas of the world which have very large midge and mosquito populations, i.e. wet, relatively warm mountainous areas, such as N. Western Scotland, North Wales and British Columbia and Nova Scotia, Canada. Most of the large amounts of biomass caught by individual traps are likely to be casually dumped, sent to landfill or incinerated.

Days	Amended soil Ammonium	Amended soil Nitrate	Control (un-amended soil)Ammonium	Control (un-amended soil)Nitrate
0	25	10	20	10
7	60	25	25	15
14	105	30	30	10
21	110	45	25	12
28	125	60	30	20

Table 5:4. Concentration of ammonium and nitrate ( $\mu\text{g ml}^{-1}$  dry weight) extracted from soil amended with midge-biomass (Means of triplicates, all treatment values significantly different from control,  $p=0.05$ ).

The results of this short study suggest however, that such biomass could have fertilizer potential. Table 5:4 shows that the addition of fresh midge biomass to an agricultural loam

led to a substantial increase in the concentration of the two main fertilizer sources of nitrogen, i.e. ammonium and nitrate, with ammonium predominating. It is likely that dried biomass would provide even larger amounts of fertiliser-nitrogen. This practice would have the advantage of reducing transport costs, but of course the amount of such dried material would be limited by the high costs of heat-drying. For this reason, only wet midge biomass was evaluated here for its fertilizer potential. Such biomass could be applied to soils directly or after a period of composting and could be used alone or together with waste plant materials. One could envisage large amounts of such biomass being produced by individuals or perhaps council-run midge collectors (and co-operatives) and, as a result, relatively large amounts of material could be made locally available to farmers and the public. Transport costs might however, limit the wide-spread collection and use of midge biomass on an industrial scale. Certainly however, an individual octanol-based collector, when located in a high midge area, could supply useable nitrogen fertiliser to homes, allotments, and even small to medium sized fruit and commercial fruit and vegetable growers. The production costs of midge biomass could be offset by local authorities, hotels or other tourist locations, where the waste is produced when attempts are being made to reduce the tourist-nuisance potential of vast numbers of midges or mosquitoes. The fact that this study shows that the midge biomass collected here does not contain major pathogenic bacteria means that its use need not be limited by safety reasons and, as a result, there is no obvious need for it to undergo expensive sterilization; heat-based sterilization could however, be advantageous in producing a concentrated product, capable of being economically transported, which could be bagged and sold by garden-supply shops.



## 5:14 DISCUSSION

The UK supports some 40 species of biting midge, but only five are thought to regularly attack people, with the Highland midge, *Culicoides impunctatus*, being the most troublesome, and only the bloodthirsty female causing problems (Hendry, 2011). This midge is particularly common around dawn and dusk and in the Highlands and north-west Wales, where damp conditions provide it with perfect breeding grounds. Individual midges are almost invisible to the human eye, at about a millimetre long. The male feeds on plants and nectar, while his mate requires blood in order to form her eggs. Midges become aware of humans when they detect carbon dioxide on the breath and a swarm can inflict about 3000 bites each hour using a distinctive feeding technique. While mosquitos pierce the skin and suck up blood through a syringe-like mouthpiece, midges cut the skin, and then lick up the resultant pool of blood. A midge's saliva stops the blood in the wound from clotting allowing it keep on drinking indefinitely. It is the saliva which irritates the human body and leads to skin reactions and swelling at the site of a bite. Some people appear immune to midge bites; women tend to react more badly than men to the bites and the tendency to be targeted is hereditary. Midges also attack cattle, deer, sheep, cats, dogs, rabbits and mice, and spread bluetongue, a debilitating disease affecting sheep and cattle caused by a virus belonging to the family Reoviridae. Midges prefer damp, sheltered conditions, woodland and forest areas, avoid breeze, and unlike most other insects, prefer dark-coloured clothing to light (Hendry, 2011).

Chemical solutions are available to deter midges, including insect repellents containing DEET, or the natural alternative, citronella, a product of lemongrass extract which can be bought as a spray or infused into candles. These work by blocking the insect's odour receptors on the antennae and mouthparts, thereby confusing the midge so that it avoids the person. Homemade repellents include bog myrtle which grows wild in the Highlands, and thyme. There are also several traps on the market, including the Predator (i.e. the trap

employed here), which it is claimed, simulates a large smelly cow and attracts midges by replicating breath, heat, body odour and movement - then catching the creatures on sticky paper. In trials during 2010, a single Predator trap collected 800,000 midges over a five-day period. Midges cost Scotland's tourist industry an estimated £286m per year and midges are threatening the economy of the Lake District and North Wales and as far south as Cornwall. However, midges play a crucial role in the Scottish ecosystem, providing food for bats, birds and even carnivorous plants like sundews and butterworts, and they may have been partially responsible for restricting the development of the Highlands, and thereby maintaining this area as a remarkable wilderness (Hendry, 2011).

Of particular interest was the isolation of *Wolbachia* from the trapped midges. *Wolbachia* is a bacterial genus which infects arthropods, including insects and nematodes and is therefore one of the most common parasites in the biosphere (Werren *et al.*, 2008). It sets up a mutualist, rather than parasitic relationship with its host, some of which cannot survive and reproduce in its absence. It is estimated that some 25 to 70 percent of all insects are potential hosts. The genus was first identified in 1924 by Hertig and Wolbach in the common house mosquito and is now of considerable interest, not least as a potential biocontrol agent. *Wolbachia*. Bacteria can infect many different organs, but most notably the testes and ovaries. They are ubiquitous in mature eggs, but not mature sperm and as a result, only infected females pass the infection on to their offspring (Werren *et al.*, 2008).

*Wolbachia* has been linked to viral resistance in *Drosophila* and mosquito species, flies infected with the bacteria being more resistant to RNA viruses, including the West Nile virus and can also confer insecticide resistance (Li *et al.*, 2014). In species of *Phyllonorycter blancardella* (leaf miners), *Wolbachia* bacteria help produce green islands on yellowing tree leaves, allowing the hosts to continue feeding while developing into their adult forms and larvae treated with an antibiotic which kills *Wolbachia*, lose this ability and as a result only

13% emerge as adult moths. In parasitic filarial nematodes which cause elephantitis, *Wolbachia* has become an obligate endosymbiont and supplies the host with the chemicals required for its reproduction and survival; elimination of the *Wolbachia* symbionts by antibiotics therefore prevents nematode reproduction, and eventually results in death. Some *Wolbachia* that are infect arthropods and mediate iron metabolism under nutritional stress, and can also help the host to synthesize vitamin B.

*Wolbachia* species infect a variety of isopods, including spiders, mites and filarial nematodes including those causing River Blindness and elephantitis in humans and heart worms in dogs. The elimination of *Wolbachia* from filarial nematodes generally results in either death or sterility of the nematode; as a result, these diseases can be controlled using the antibiotic doxycycline to kill the bacterium (Li *et al.*, 2014). *Wolbachia* can also be used to control dengue and malaria and a recent study has shown that *Wolbachia* can prevent the spread of Zika virus in mosquitos in Brazil.

## **CHAPTER SIX-FUNGI ASSOCIATED WITH THE SURFACE OF LARGER MOTHS CAUGHT USING A MERCURY VAPOUR LAMP TRAP**

### **6:1 Introduction**

The aim of the work was to isolate fungi from the body surfaces of some larger moths isolated using a Robinson mercury vapour light trap. This type of moth trap is very successful at trapping some of our most attractive, large moths. It relies on the use of a mercury vapour lamp. The lamp is housed in a large, clear plastic funnel which is itself contained in a plastic bowl, inside which is placed foam pieces or broken cardboard egg boxes which provide cover for the trapped moths (Fig.6:1). The lamp is covered by a circular piece of perspex which protects it from rain.

### **6:2 Materials and Methods**

The moth trap was set up during fine weather during June, 2016 at Tann y Bedw, Caernarfon in North Wales and left running overnight. The trapped moths were removed using sterile forceps and their bodies were gently rubbed onto the surface of either Potato Dextrose or Czapek Dox agar in petri dishes, which were incubated at 25<sup>0</sup>C for 7 days. Any isolated fungi were then identified using traditional morphological characteristics (Aided by Professor Wainwright).



Fig. 6:1 Mercury Vapour (Robinson) Trap used to catch large night flying moths.



Fig. 6:2. Lesser Yellow Underwing Moth (*Noctua comes*).



Fig. 6.3. Garden Tiger Moth (*Artia caja*).



Fig.6.4. Small Elephant Hawk Moth (*Deilephilia porcellus*).

## RESULTS AND DISCUSSION

Fungal species isolated from the body surfaces of three larger moths, caught during June 21016 (Figs.6.2-4), are shown in Table 6:1. Fungi were found to be associated (presumably mainly as spores) on all of the moths examined. Of particular interest are the human pathogen *Aspergillus flavus* (found on the Lesser Underwing and the Garden Tiger) and the plant pathogens *Botrytis cinerea* (Garden Tiger), *Erysiphe alphitoides*, *Marssonina betulae* and *Ceratocystis fimbriata*. The spores of *Aspergillus flavus* cause farmer's lung, but only when inhaled in large quantities over extended periods, so its presence on individual moths is unlikely to be of any pathogenic significance to humans (Reboux *et al.*,2001) The plant pathogen *Botrytis cinerea* is of economic importance as a necrotroph on soft fruits such as strawberries, as well as tomatoes; it could therefore be spread by the moths examined. Interestingly, *Botrytis cinerea* on grapes can also cause "winegrower's lung", a rare form of allergic reaction in predisposed individuals (Williamson *et al.* 2007). The moth-associated fungi which are likely to be of most importance are the three tree pathogens, *Erysiphe alphitoides*, *Marssonina betulae* and *Ceratocystis fimbriata*:

Table 6:1. Filamentous fungi isolated from the body surface of larger moths.

<b>Insects</b>	<i>Lesser Yellow Underwing Moth (Noctua comes)</i>	<i>Garden Tiger Moth (Artia caja)</i>	<i>Small Elephant Hawk Moth (Deilephilia porcellus)</i>
<b>Fungi isolated</b>	<i>Aspergillus niger</i>	<i>Botrytis cinerea</i>	<i>Aspergillus flavus</i>
	<i>Aspergillus flavus</i>	<i>Erysiphe alphitoides</i>	<i>Erysiphe alphitoides</i>
	<i>Ceratocystis fimbriata</i>	<i>Verticillium albo-atrum</i>	<i>Marssonina betulae</i>
	<i>Erysiphe alphitoides</i>		<i>Penicillium brevicompactum</i>
	<i>Fusarium oxysporum</i>		<i>Penicillium italicum</i>
	<i>Penicillium citrinum</i>		

### *Erysiphe alphitoides*

This is a species of fungus which causes powdery mildew on oak trees. Oak powdery mildew is one of the most common fungal diseases in the forests of Europe (Mougou *et al.*, 2008). Only young developing leaves are susceptible to colonization by *E. alphitoides* and it only causes necrosis when infection occurs during the very earliest periods of leaf development. It also tends to be more common on the second and third flushes of leaves which appear in July and August, a feature which reduces the severity of the disease on mature trees. The disease can be very severe on *Quercus robur* and *Quercus petraea*, notably on young trees, while in



mature trees the disease is usually less severe. A study of the effects of *E. alphitoides* on *Quercus robur* found that it led to impairment of stomatal conductance by some 15–30%, decreased leaf N-content and stimulated dark respiration. Carbon fixation was also impaired by about 40–50% in fully infected leaves and these tended to be shed earlier than uninfected ones. Generally speaking, the disease has only moderate consequences on tree health despite the general appearance of heavy infections (Mougou *et al.*, 2008)

### ***Marssonina betulae***

Birch Leaf Spot is a leaf disease affecting Birch, Aspen and Cottonwood trees and other members of the *Betulaceae* family. Dissemination is usually considered by wind-borne spores which overwinter in dormant buds and twigs, to become active during the following spring. Early symptoms include the presence of small black spots that grow bigger and join to form a mass of necrotic tissue which can lead to complete defoliation during summer in affected trees. Untreated trees tend to weaken over consecutive years of defoliation allowing them to become open to secondary insect pests and diseases.

### ***Ceratocystis fimbriata***

*Ceratocystis fimbriata* causes oak wilt a major disease of forest trees.

The fungus achieves entry into the xylem vessels of trees through newly formed wounds to which it is transferred by air or insects as well as via natural root grafts. Tree parts beyond then point of infection begin to wilt, become brown, wilt and die, while dark streaks appear in newly infected wood. The fungus then spreads to uninfected trees by nitidulid beetles such as *Carpophilus lugubris*, *Colopterus niger* and *Cryptarcha ample*, and several species of *Glischrochilus*.

The fact that moths carry these tree pathogens on their bodies obviously means that they could act as vectors of these diseases. This is of particular interest in the case of oak wilt,

since this fungus causes obvious signs of this disease on some small oak trees at Tan y Bedw. Although insects (notably wood boring beetles) can transfer pathogenic fungi to trees, there appears to have been no published interest in the potential role of moths in transmitting such infections.

## CHAPTER SEVEN-GENERAL DISCUSSION

While the microbiology of insects, such as mosquitoes and house flies, which carry important human pathogens, has been widely studied, the distribution of saprophytic microbes on non-disease carrying insects has been largely ignored. This is of course not surprising, since the study of the epidemiology of major disease is a fundamental subject for study and non-pathogenic microbes, unless they are of biotechnological importance are of lesser interest. The insects studied in the first Chapter of this thesis are not generally regarded as disease carriers and no evidence was found here to show that that the species of Lepidoptera studies, for example, carry major disease-causing bacteria on their surface or within their body fluids. They do however carry organisms which could cause problems in immune-compromised patients. The question then becomes; since Lepidoptera do not regularly interact with humans in the same way as mosquitoes, midges or house flies is the fact that they carry bacteria of any significance to human health. House flies in contrast are commonly found in the home and also, if not controlled, in hospital settings, where they can contaminate surfaces and food with bacteria which cause food poisoning. Butterflies and moths, while entering these indoor environments do not usually settle on foodstuffs and are therefore not important vectors of intestinal disease. In the same way, Lepidoptera species are not biting insects and therefore do not directly transmit disease. So while the results of this study show that insects carry bacteria they are not transmitters of major human disease and their ability to carry organism causing disease in immune-compromised patients is likely to be of limited importance. Nevertheless, it remains of academic interest to study the relationship between insects and microorganisms, not least because of the possibility of finding new bacteria which have the potential for controlling insect pests. This study confirmed the fact that *Bacillus thuringiensis* is a commonly carried by insects and the fact they are not killed or impaired by such

contamination presumably suggest that they are either immune to such pathogens, or that the bacteria are not present in sufficiently high numbers to cause pathogenicity.

Larvae of the Peacock butterfly were fed nettle leaves which were deliberately covered with a range of bacteria. Not surprisingly, since it is toxic to many insect larvae, feeding with *B. thuringiensis* lead to the death of all of the larvae after 4 hours. The results show that feeding with *B.subtilis* and *E.coli* can lead to larval death, while MRSA was shown to be less toxic. Feeding the larvae with the other bacteria killed some larvae, with the death rate after feeding *B.subtilis* and *E.coli* being identical. *Bacillus cereus* was isolated from the larvae fed *B.thuringiensis* and *B.subtilis*.

As had already been discussed, insects have considerable potential position in forensic science for use in apprehending criminals. The dominant species of bacteria was *Enterococcus faecalis* which was isolated from inside the adult blow fly and from inside larvae extracted from the human corpse. Two species of *Clostridium* were also isolated, *Clostridium cochlearium* was isolated from outside larvae blow fly (*Calliphora*) removed from the human cadaver; the other, *Clostridium paraputrificum* was isolated from inside the blow fly (*Calliphora*) larvae obtained from the cadaver. *Brevibacterium ravensturnense*, *Staphylococcus hominis*, *Lishizhenia tianjinensis* and *Bacillus safensis*, were also isolated from outside and inside larvae, extracted from human body.

The biocontrol agents *Bacillus thuringiensis* and were shown to be able to mediate, in vitro, transformations which are important in the major environmental mineral cycles. The background to these experiments is that, following spraying onto crops and other plants, spores of *Bacillus thuringiensis* and *Paenibacillus popilliae* will reach soils (and other environments, including fresh waters) either directly in the sprays, by rain wash off, or in when the plant degrades. As a result, potentially significant numbers of spores of these bacteria will reach the soil and be able to germinate, from where bacterial cells can

potentially participate in the various reactions which make up the major biogeochemical cycles, including carbon, nitrogen, sulphur and phosphorus. As was discussed above while the potential to participate in reactions in the soil was demonstrated, in vitro studies do not provide direct confirmatory evidence that a bacterium, or other microorganism which can, for example oxidise ammonium in culture medium, will do so in soil. Numerous factors will of course influence the ability of any microbe introduced into the soil, or environment in general (by accident or by inoculation) to grow and participate in biogeochemical transformations. These factors include competition from indigenous organisms; environmental parameters such as a suitable ambient temperature and water regime will markedly influence microbial growth. However, the fact that the in vitro studies discussed above show that the bacteria under investigation can perform essential environmental reactions in vitro show that they have the potential to do so in the environment. Clearly if these organisms were shown to be incapable of mediating these transformations when growing in culture it would be impossible for them to do so in the environment where conditions are likely to be far more challenging. Two important features of in vitro work which are likely to be far more variable in most environments is the presence of large amounts of carbon and a constant temperature. Natural environments are generally considered to contain only small amounts of available nutrients for which both indigenous and introduced bacteria will have to compete. In contrast, large, often “pathological” amounts of carbon substrates are generally provided in nutrient media and bacteria growing in the presence of such large amounts of carbon are unlikely to show the same physiological responses likely to be seen in the highly rigorous, low nutrient, conditions present in most environments.

The latter part of this Thesis was devoted to a study of microorganisms associated with insects sampled from a height of 120 meters. The main point of interest behind this work is the use of a drone-towed sleeve to sample the insects. As far as can be determined, this is the

first reported use of this approach to sample high flying insects in relation to a study of their microbiology. A discussion is given above of the standard approaches to sampling flying insects and while these approaches have been widely and successfully used over a long period there is always utility in the use of different sampling approaches. The use of a drone was shown to be ideal for the high altitude sampling of insects since it proved to be both powerful and highly manoeuvrable. There is no doubt that the drone used could have been used to sample at greater heights than the 120 meters used here. The results relating to the microbiology of the insects sampled using the drone are not surprisingly similar to those obtained using other sampling methods, since the drone, of course, does not necessarily sample insects which differ from those obtained using more traditional approaches. The use of drones for high-altitude sampling of microorganisms, insects and other organisms (such as pollen) is of considerable future potential. The use of an octanol-based midge sampler (Predator) to obtain large numbers of midges from the air, in relation to studying their microbiology, also appears to be novel. This approach worked extremely well and although the biomass of midge's samples did not approach that reported by the makers of the Predator machine it was sufficient to study the microbiology of these insects and also to suggest a possible agriculture use for such waste biomass. As was mentioned in the Introduction of Chapter five, the presence of vast numbers of biting midges in the Highlands of Scotland and other damp mountainous regions of the world which support an active tourist industry acts as an important economic loss that runs into millions. While Predator-like machines are used locally by homes and hotels to successfully reduce midge populations locally, it would appear uneconomic to use them on an industrial scale in order to completely remove the midge population of a large area, mainly because of the cost of octanol and the butane (propane) fuel which is required. One could imagine however that large midge collector could be powered by their own wind turbine or river-based electric generators. Midge biomass could

also be fermented to produce methane which could then be burned directly or used to generate electricity to power the midge collectors, so that large-scale collection systems could be self-reliant in energy. While the reduction, or better still, elimination of midges from tourist regions would be of enormous benefit to the economy it might have a negative environmental impact because of the use of midges as a food source for wildlife. There might therefore be considerable opposition to the use of large-scale midge collectors from environmentalists or planners. As was pointed out above, biomass collected could be put to good use as a fertiliser either directly or following composting. While this approach could be used on an agricultural scale it is more likely to be used locally on a small scale for gardens and allotments. The fact that midge biomass can be used as a fertilizer and or soil conditioner in this way has an obvious positive environmental impact in that it reduces the amount sent to landfill.

Finally, larger moths were trapped using a Robinson UV light trap. The moths were found to carry filamentous fungi on their bodies, some of which are plant pathogens, notably of trees.

In conclusion, this Thesis contains results relating to the isolation of bacteria and fungi from insects. The work described has implications for the transfer of potential human pathogenic bacteria, notably to immunocompromised patients and also plant pathogenic fungi, in this case notably of trees. The use of, what appear to be, novel insect collectors, i.e. a drone-carried sampler and the Predator midge collector has been described; further studies will determine if these methods can be added to, and improved upon, the large number of insect collectors already in use.

## **Suggestion for Future Work**

As was mentioned in the Introduction to this Thesis, relatively little is known about the interplay between bacteria and non-disease carrying insects (e.g. mosquitos); As a result this Thesis has taken a broad brush approach where various aspects of this topic have been studied. As a result, nearly every Chapter could be revisited and the work detailed within could be studied in greater detail and could even form the basis of an individual Thesis. Of particular potential interest are:

- 1) The possibility that bacteria, and other microbes, could be used in forensic studies to determine the time of death of a cadaver. Because of the ubiquitous distribution of bacteria, it seems unlikely however, that microbes could be used to determine the previous location of a body.
- 2) It would be of particular interest to study the ways in which moths and larvae can transmit tree diseases. While then major insect-related diseases are, in the main, caused by tree boring beetles and their larvae it is likely, as has been shown here, that moths transmit plant diseases on their outer surfaces.
- 3) It would also be interesting to study the transmission of bacteria through the life cycle using mutants or bacterial cell which have in some way been labelled, so as to properly determine if they can be carried from the egg through the larval and pupal stages into the imago. Similarly, it would be interesting to determine how bacteria evade any immune protection afforded at each stage of the life cycle.



## REFERENCES

- Adamaska, I. (2005). Parasitic fungi of the genera *Betula* and *Salix*. *Acta Agrobotanica*, 58, 417-428.
- Alavi, P., Starcher, M. R., Thallinger, G. G., Zachow, C., Müller, H., and Berg, G. (2013). *Stenotrophomonas* comparative genomics reveals genes and functions that differentiate beneficial and pathogenic bacteria. *BMC Genomics*, 15, 482-482.
- Amann, R.I., Ludwig, W., and Schleifer K.H.( 1995). Phylogenetic identification and in situ detection of individual microbial cells without cultivation. *Microbiology Review*, 59., 143–169.
- Ars Tian, J. C., Wang, X. P., Long, L. P., Romeis, J., Naranjo, S. E., Hellmich, R. L., and Shelton, A. M. (2014). Eliminating host-mediated effects demonstrates Bt maize producing Cry1F has no adverse effects on the parasitoid *Cotesia marginiventris*. *Transgenic Research* 23, 257-264.
- Ashworth, J.R. and Wall, R., 1994. Responses of the sheep blowflies *Lucilia sericata* and *L.cuprina* to odour and the development of semi-chemical baits. *Medical and Veterinary Entomology*, 8, 303-309.
- Bal, Z. S., Sen, S., Karapinar, D. Y., Aydemir, S., and Vardar, F. (2015). The first reported catheter-related *Brevibacterium casei* bloodstream infection in a child with acute leukemia and review of the literature. *Brazilian Journal of Infectious Diseases*, 19, 213-215.
- Baker, M., Mackenzie, I. R., Pickering-Brown, S. M., Gass, J., Rademakers, R., Lindholm, C. and Hutton, M. (2006). Mutations in progranulin cause tau-negative frontotemporal dementia linked to chromosome 17. *Nature* 442, 916-919.

- Bergan, T., and Kocur, M. (1982). *Stomatococcus mucilaginosus* gen. nov., sp. nov., ep. rev., a member of the family Micrococcaceae. *International Journal of Systematic Bacteriology*, 32, 374-377.
- Brinkmann N, Martens R, Tebbe C.C. (2008). Origin and diversity of metabolically active gut bacteria from laboratory-bred larvae of *Manduca sexta* (Sphingidae, Lepidoptera, Insecta). *Applied and Environmental Microbiology*.74, 7189–7196.
- Broderick N.A., Raffa K.F., Goodman R.M., Handelsman J. (2004). Census of the bacterial community of the gypsy moth larval midgut by using culturing and culture-independent methods. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology*. 70, 293-300.
- Burke A Cunha. (20 eMedicine. July 22, 2011;  
<http://emedicine.medscape.com/article/237024-overview>. Accessed 7/29/2014.
- Calandrini, C. A., Ribeiro, A. C., Gonnelli, A. C., Ota-Tsuzuki, C., Rangel, L. P., Saba-Chujfi, E., and Mayer, M. P. A. (2014). Microbial composition of atherosclerotic plaques. *Oral Diseases*, 20, 128-134.
- Catts E.P., Goff M.L. Forensic entomology in criminal investigations. *Annual Review of Entomology*. 37, 253–72.
- Chambers, Geoffrey K., *et al.* (2014). DNA fingerprinting in zoology: past, present, future. *Investigative Genetics* 5.1-3.
- Chen, S., Wang, Y., Chen, F., Yang, H., Gan, M., and Zheng, S. J. (2007). A highly pathogenic strain of *Staphylococcus sciuri* caused fatal exudative epidermitis in piglets. *PLoS One*, 2 (1), e147.
- Chen, L. P., Xu, H. Y., Fu, S. Z., Fan, H. X., Zhou, Y. G., and Liu, Z. P. (2009). *Lishizhenia tianjinensis* sp. nov., isolated from coastal seawater. *International Journal of Systematic and Evolutionary Microbiology*, 59, 2400-2403.

- Coorevits, A., Dinsdale, A. E., Heyrman, J., Schumann, P., Van Landschoot, A., Logan, N. A., and De Vos, P. (2012). *Lysinibacillus macroides* sp. nov., nom. rev. *International Journal of Systematic and Evolutionary Microbiology* 62, 1121-1127.
- Cruz, A. T., Cazacu, A. C., and Allen, C. H. (2007). *Pantoea agglomerans*, a plant pathogen causing human disease. *Journal of Clinical Microbiology* 45, 1989-1992.
- Da Silva, R. B., and Valicente, F. H. (2013). Molecular characterization of *Bacillus thuringiensis* using rep-PCR. *Springer Plus*, 21, 1-6.
- Davis M. M., Engström Y. (2012). Immune response in the barrier epithelia: lessons from the fruit fly *Drosophila melanogaster*. *Journal of Innate Immunity* 4, 273–283.
- Dean, D. H. (1984). Biochemical genetics of the bacterial insect-control agent *Bacillus thuringiensis*: basic principles and prospects for genetic engineering. *Biotechnology and Genetic Engineering Reviews* 2, 341-363.
- De Luca, M., Amodio, D., Chiurchiù, S., Castelluzzo, M.A., Rinelli, G., Bernaschi, P., Carducci, F.I.C. and D'Argenio, P., 2013. *Granulicatella* bacteraemia in children: two cases and review of the literature. *BMC Pediatrics*, 13, 1.
- Denton, M., and Kerr, K. G. (1998). Microbiological and clinical aspects of infection associated with *Stenotrophomonas maltophilia*. *Clinical Microbiology Reviews* 11, 57–80.
- Deurenberg, R. H., Vink, C., Kalenic, S., Friedrich, A. W., Bruggeman, C. A., and Stobberingh, E. E. (2007). The molecular evolution of methicillin-resistant *Staphylococcus aureus*. *Clinical Microbiology and Infection* 13, 222-235.
- Dillon RJ, Dillon VM. (2004). The gut bacteria of insects: Nonpathogenic Interactions. *Annual Review of Entomology* 49, 71–92.
- Dillon RJ, Vennard CT, Charnley, A.K. (2000). Pheromones: exploitation of gut bacteria in the locust. *Nature* 403,851–851.

- Du Rand, N. (2009). *Isolation of Entomopathogenic Gram Positive Spore Forming Bacteria Effective Against Coleoptera* (PhD Thesis). Pietermaritzburg, South Africa: University of KwaZulu-Natal.
- Drake V.A. and Farrow R.A. (1988). The influence of atmospheric structure and motions on insect migration. *Annual Review of Entomology* 33, 183-210.
- Eleftherianos I., Revenis C. (2011). Role and importance of phenoloxidase in insect hemostasis. *Journal of Innate Immunity* 3, 28–33.
- Erlich, H. A., Gelfand and R.K. Saiki (1988). Specific DNA amplification. *Nature* 331, 461 – 462.
- Esteban V, P., Svetoslav D. Todorov, Sesma, F., Gombossy F.D. del Melo Franco. (2012) Application of bacteriocinogenic *Enterococcus mundtii* CRL35 and *Enterococcus faecium* ST88Ch in the control of *Listeria monocytogenes* in fresh Minas cheese. *Food Microbiology* 32, 38–47.
- Falih, A.M.K. and Wainwright, M. (1995). Nitrification, S-oxidation and P-solubilization by the soils yeast *Williopsis californica* and by *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*. *Mycological Research* 99, 200-204.
- Falih, A.M. K. and Wainwright, M. (1995b). Nitrification *in vitro* by a range of filamentous fungi and yeasts. *Letters in Applied Microbiology* 21, 18-19.
- Farrow, R.A. and Dowse, J.E. (1984). Method of using kites to carry tow nets in the upper air for sampling migratory insects and its application to radar. *Bulletin of Entomological Research* 74, 87-95.
- Freitag D., Wheat C., Heckel D., Vogel H. (2007). Immune system responses and fitness costs associated with consumption of bacteria in larvae of *Trichoplusia ni*. *BMC Biology* 7, 56.

- Ganesan S., Aggarwal K., Paquette N., Silverman N. (2011). NF- $\kappa$ B/Rel proteins and the humoral immune responses of *Drosophila melanogaster*. *Current Topics in Microbiology and Immunology* 349, 25–60.
- Goff M.L., Lord W.D. (1994). Entamotoxicology; a new area of forensic investigation. *American Journal of Forensic and Medical Pathology* 15:51–7.
- Gross, O., Poeck, H., Bscheider, M., Dostert, C., Hanneschläger, N., Endres, S., ... & Mocsai, A. (2009). Syk kinase signalling couples to the Nlrp3 inflammasome for anti-fungal host defence. *Nature* 459, 433-436.
- Gil R., Latorre, A., Moya, A. (2004). Bacterial endosymbionts of insects: insights from comparative genomics. *Environmental Microbiology* 6, 1109–1122.
- Glare, T.R. and O'Callaghan, M. (2003). Environmental impact of bacterial pesticides. In Hokkanen, H.M.T. and Hajeck, A.E., Amsterdam, pp.119-150.
- Glick, P.A. (1936). The distribution of insects, spiders and mites in the air. *USDA Technical Bulletin* No.673.
- Grayston, S.J., Nevell, W. and Wainwright, M. (1986). Sulphur oxidation by fungi. *Transactions of the British Mycological Society* 87, 193-198.
- Grayston, S. J. and Wainwright, M (1988). Sulphur oxidation by soil fungi including some species of mycorrhizae and wood rotting Basidiomycetes, *FEMS Microbiology Letters* 53, 1-8.
- Gross R., Vavre F., Heddi A., Hurst G. D., Zchori-Fein E., Bourtzis K. (2009). Immunity and symbiosis. *Molecular Microbiology*. 73, 751–759.
- Hancock P. A., Sinkins S. P., Godfray H. C. (2011). Strategies for introducing Wolbachia to reduce transmission of mosquito-borne diseases. *PLoS Negl. Trop. Dis.* 5: e1024  
10.1371/journal.pntd.0001024.

- Hansen, B. M., and Hendriksen, N. B. (2001). Detection of enterotoxigenic *Bacillus cereus* and *Bacillus thuringiensis* strains by PCR Analysis. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology*, 67,185-189.
- Hellmich, Richard L.; Siegfried, Blair D.; Sears, Mark K. et al. (2001). Monarch larvae sensitivity to *Bacillus thuringiensis*- purified proteins and pollen. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* 98, 11925–30.
- Higashide, T., Takahashi, M., Kobayashi, A., Ohkubo, S., Sakurai, M., Shirao, Y and Sugiyama, K. (2005). Endophthalmitis caused by *Enterococcus mundtii*. *Journal of Clinical Microbiology* 43, 1475-1476.
- Holyoak M. (1997). Effects of moonlight and meteorological factors on light and bait trap catches of noctuid moths (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae). *Environmental Entomology* 26, 1283-1290.
- Hendry, J, (2011). *The Midges of Scotland*, London, Birlin.
- Irwin, M.E., Tresh, J.M. and Harrison, B.D. (1988). Long range aerial dispersal of cereal aphids and virus vectors in North America. *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society, B*. 321-4.
- Katayama, N., Yamashita, M., Wade, H. and Mitsuhashi J. (2005), Entomophagy as part of a space diet for habitation of Mars. *Journal of Space Technology and Science* 21, 272-238.
- Kemp C., Imler J. L. (2009). Antiviral immunity in *Drosophila*. *Current Opinion in Immunology* 21, 3–9
- Kyrpides, N. C., Woese, C. R., and Ouzounis, C. A. (1996). KOW: a novel motif linking a bacterial transcription factor with ribosomal proteins. *Trends in Biochemical Sciences* 21, 425-426.

- LeBlanc H.N., Logan J.G. (2010). Exploiting insect olfaction in forensic entomology. In: Amendt J., Goff M.L., Campobasso C.P., Grassberger M, Eds. *Current Concepts in Forensic Entomology*. Netherlands: Springer, pp. 205–21.
- Li, Y.Y, Floate, K.D., Fields, B., Pang, P. (2014). Review of treatment methods to remove *Wolbachia* from arthropods. *Symbiosis* 62, 1-15.
- Looney, W. J., M. Narita, et al. (2009). *Stenotrophomonas maltophilia*: an emerging opportunist human pathogen. *Lancet Infectious Diseases* 9, 312-323.
- Martin, P. and Travers,R.S.. (1999). Worldwide abundance and distribution of *Bacillus thuringiensis* isolates. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology* 55, 2437-2442.
- Marmaras V. J., Lampropoulou M. (2009). Regulators and signalling in insect haemocyte immunity. *Cell. Signalling* 21, 186–195.
- Mani, M.S. (1968). *Ecology and Biogeography of High Altitude Insects*. New York, Springer.
- Morrison M, Pope P.B., Denman S.E., McSweeney C..S. (2009). Plant biomass degradation by gut microbiomes: more of the same or something new? *Current Opinion in Biotechnology* 20,358–363.
- Mougou, A., Dutech, C., Desprez-Loustau, M. L. (2008). New insights into the identity and origin of the causal agent of oak powdery mildew in Europe. *Forest Pathology* 38, 275–287.
- Maiden, M. C., Malorny, B., and Achtman, M. (1996). A global gene pool in the *Neisseriae*. *Molecular Microbiology* 21, 1297.
- Morrison M, Pope P.B., Denman S.E., McSweeney C.S. (2009). Plant biomass degradation by gut microbiomes: more of the same or something new? *Current Opinion in Biotechnology*. 20, 358–363.
- Nickerson,K.W.and Schnell, D.W.(1983). Toxicity of cyclic peptide antibiotics to larvae of *Aedes aegypti*. *Journal of Invertebrate Pathology* 42, 407–409
- Palma, L et al. (2012). Vip3C, a novel class of vegetative insecticidal proteins from *Bacillus thuringiensis*. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology* 78, 7163–7165.

Prada-Arismendy, J., and Castellanos, J. E. (2011). Real time PCR. Application in dengue studies. *Colombia Médica*, 42, 243-258.

Ping, L., Büchler, R., Mithöfer, A., Svatoš, A., Spitteller, D., Dettner, K., ... and Boland, W. (2007). A novel Dps-type protein from insect gut bacteria catalyses hydrolysis and synthesis of N-acyl amino acids. *Environmental Microbiology*, 9, 1572-1583.

Pfaller, M. A., Jones, R. N., Doern, G. V., Sader, H. S., Kugler, K. C., Beach, M. L., and Group, T. S. P. (1999). Survey of blood stream infections attributable to gram-positive cocci: frequency of occurrence and antimicrobial susceptibility of isolates collected in 1997 in the United States, Canada, and Latin America from the SENTRY antimicrobial surveillance program. *Diagnostic Microbiology and Infectious Disease* 33, 283-297.

Poehlein A., Alghaithi H.S., Chandran L., Chibani C.M., Davydova E., Dhamotharan K., Ge W., Gutierrez-Gutierrez D.A., Jagirdar A., Khonsari B., Nair K.P.P.R, Daniel R. (2014). First insights into the genome of the amino acid-metabolizing bacterium *Clostridium litorale* DSM 5388. *Genome Announc.* 2(4):e00754-14. doi:10.1128/genomeA.00754-14.

Ramos, P. L., Van Trappen, S., Thompson, F. L., Rocha, R. C., Barbosa, H. R., De Vos, P., and Moreira-Filho, C. A. (2011). Screening for endophytic nitrogen-fixing bacteria in Brazilian sugar cane varieties used in organic farming and description of *Stenotrophomonas pavanii* sp. nov. *International Journal of Systematic and Evolutionary Microbiology*, 61, 926-931.

Ramous\_Elorduy, J. (2009). Anthro-entomology: Cultures, evolution and sustainability. *Entomological Research*, 39, 271-288.

Randall K. Saiki, Stephen Scharf, Fred Faloona, Kary B. Mullis, Glenn T. Horn, Henry A. Erlich, Norman Arnheim. (1985). Enzymatic amplification of  $\beta$ -globin genomic sequences and restriction site analysis for diagnosis of sickle cell anaemia. *Science* 230: 1350–1354.



- Reboux G., Piarroux R, Mauny F, et al. (2001). Role of moulds in farmer's lung disease in eastern France. *American Journal of Respiratory Critical Care Medicine* 163, 1534–1539.
- Robinson C.J, Schloss P, Ramos Y, Raffa K, Handelsman J.(2010). Robustness of the bacterial community in the cabbage white butterfly larval midgut. *Microbial Ecology* 59,199-211.
- Roh, J.Y., Choi, J.Y., Li, MS; Jin, B.R; Je, Y.H. (2007). *Bacillus thuringiensis* as a specific, safe, and effective tool for insect pest control. *Journal of Microbiology and Biotechnology* 17, 547–59.
- Robinson CJ, Schloss P, Ramos Y, Raffa K, Handelsman J.(2010). Robustness of the bacterial community in the cabbage white butterfly larval midgut. *Microbial Ecology* 59,199-211.
- Ryu J. H., Ha E. M., Lee W. J. (2010). Innate immunity and gut-microbe mutualism in *Drosophila*. *Developmental and Comparative Immunology* 34, 369–376.
- Schnell, D. J., and Nickerson, K. W. (1983). Toxicity of *Bacillus thuringiensis* var. israelensis crystals to *Aedes aegypti* larvae: carbonate reversal. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology* 45, 1691-1693.
- Scherer S. (1998). *Bacillus weihenstephanensis* sp. nov. is a new psychrotolerant species of the *Bacillus cereus* group. *International Journal of Systematic Bacteriology*. 48, 1373-82.
- Schoenly, K., and Reid, W. (1987). Dynamics of heterotrophic succession in carrion arthropod assemblages: discrete series or a continuum of change? *Oecologia*, 73, 192-202.
- Sinden, R. R. (1994). *DNA Structure and Function*. New York, Gulf Professional Publishing.
- Shalaway, S. (2004). *Butterflies in the Backyard*. New York, Stackpole.
- Shivaji, S., Srinivas, T. N. R., and Reddy, G. S. N. (2014). The Family Planococcaceae. In:*The Prokaryotes* (pp. 303-351). Berlin, Springer.

- Smith A.D., Reynolds D.R. and Riley J.R. (2000). The use of vertical-looking radar to continuously monitor the insect fauna flying at altitude over southern England. *Bulletin of Entomological Research*. 90, 265-277.
- Sugita, H., Matsuo, N., Hirose, Y., Deguchi, Y. (1998). Production of an antibacterial substance by *Bacillus sp.* strain NM 12, an intestinal bacterium of Japanese coastal fish. *Aquaculture Journal*. 65,269–280.
- Teletchea1, F., Bernillon, J., Duffraisse, M., Laudet, V., and Hänni, C. (2008). Molecular identification of vertebrate species by oligonucleotide microarray in food and forensic samples. *Journal of Applied Ecology*. 45, 967–975.
- Tullis K, Goff M L. (1987). Arthropod succession in exposed carrion in a tropical rainforest on O’ahu Island, Hawaii. *Journal of Medical Entomology* 24,332–9.
- Van der Hoeven R, Betrabet G, Forst S. (2008). Characterization of the gut bacterial community in *Manduca sexta* and effect of antibiotics on bacterial diversity and nematode reproduction. *FEMS Microbiology Letters* 286, 249–256.
- Wernegreen J, J. (2002). Genome evolution in bacterial endosymbionts of insects. *National Review of Genetics* 3,850–861.
- Vilas-Boas, G., Sanchis, V., Lereclus, D., Lemos, M. V. F., and Bourguet, D. (2002). Genetic differentiation between sympatric populations of *Bacillus cereus* and *Bacillus thuringiensis* *Applied and Environmental Microbiology* 68, 1414-1424.
- Wainwright, M. and Grayston, S.J. (1991), Oxidation of heavy metal sulphides by *Aspergillus niger* and *Trichoderma harzianum* *Mycological Research* 95, 1169-1174.
- Wainwright, M. and Falih, A.M.K (1995). Involvement of yeasts in urea hydrolysis and nitrification in soil amended with a natural source of sucrose. *Mycological Research* 100, 307-310.

Walker, A.J., Glen, D.M. and Shewry, P.R. (1999). Bacteria associated with the digestive system of the slug *Deroceras reticulatum* are not required for protein digestion. *Soil Biology and Biotechnology* 31, 387–1394.

Wei, J. Z., Hale, K., Carta, L., Platzer, E., Wong, C., Fang, S. C., and Aroian, R. V. (2003). *Bacillus thuringiensis* crystal proteins that target nematodes. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* 100, 2760-2765.

Wei, J. Z., Hale, K., Carta, L., Platzer, E., Wong, C., Fang, S. C., and Aroian, R. V. (2003). *Bacillus thuringiensis* crystal proteins that target nematodes. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, 100, 2760-2765.

Weisburg, W.G., Barns, S.M., Pelletier, D.A., and Lane, D.J. (1991) 16S ribosomal DNA amplification for phylogenetic study. *Journal of Bacteriology* 173,697-703.

Werren, J.H., Baldo, L. and Clark, M.E. (2008). *Wolbachia*: master manipulators of invertebrate biology. *Nature Reviews Microbiology* 6, 741-751.

Wernegreen, J. J. (2002). Genome evolution in bacterial endosymbionts of insects. *Nature Reviews Genetics*, 3, 850-861.

Wirth, T., Falush, D., Lan, R., Colles, F., Mensa, P., Wieler, L. H., and Achtman, M. (2006). Sex and virulence in *Escherichia coli*: an evolutionary perspective. *Molecular Microbiology*, 60, 1136-1151.

Williamson B, Tudzynski B, Tudzynski P, Van Kan JA. (2007). *Botrytis cinerea*: the cause of grey mould disease. *Molecular Plant Pathology* 8,561-80.

Xiang H., Wei G.F., Jia S, Huang J., Miao X.X., *et al.* (2006). Microbial communities in the larval midgut of laboratory and field populations of cotton bollworm (*Helicoverpa armigera*). *Canadian Journal of Microbiology* 52, 1085–1092.

Yamamoto, T., and Dean, D. H. (2000). Insecticidal proteins produced by bacteria pathogenic to agricultural pests. In: *Entomopathogenic Bacteria*, Amsterdam, Springer.

Zimmermann, G., 2007. Review on safety of the entomopathogenic fungi *Beauveria bassiana* *Beauveria brongniartii*. *Biocontrol Science and Technology* 17, .553-596.

## APPENDIX

Table 1. Bacteria species brief demonstrate in relation to pathogenicity isolate from Invertebrate surfaces and internal body fluids

No	Bacteria sp.	Repetition	Activity	Note
1	<i>Bacillus thuringiensis</i>	7	Gram positive	The active ingredient in some insecticides.
2	<i>Bacillus cereus</i>	7	Gram positive	Diarrheal and emetic
3	<i>Stenotrophomonas</i>	2	Gram negative	Present in the hospital environment and may cause infections including those that affect the bloodstream, respiratory tract, urinary tract and surgical-sites(Cunha.2011)
4	<i>Microbacterium</i> sp	2	Gram positive	TB TB bacteria can attack any part of the body such as the kidney, spine, and brain. If not treated properly, TB disease can be fatal.
5	<i>Bacillus weihenstephanensis</i>	1	Gram positive	Diarrhea(Lechner.1998)
6	<i>Bacillus</i> sp	1	Gram positive	Some species are pathogens
7	<i>Enterococcus</i> sp	1	Gram positive	Important clinical infections caused by <i>Enterococcus</i> include urinary tract infections, bacteremia, bacterial endocarditis, diverticulitis, and meningitis.
8	<i>Bacillus licheniformis</i>	1	Gram positive	<i>B. licheniformis</i> is not a human pathogen nor is it toxigenic cultured in order to obtain protease for use in biological laundry detergent. well adapted to grow in alkaline conditions

9	<i>Bacillus safensis</i>	1	Gram positive	Highly resistant to salt.not a pathogen in humans
10	<i>Bacillus pumilus</i>	1	Gram positive	Salt tolerance and inhibits the growth of marine pathogens.Not pathogenic to human
11	<i>Exiguobacterium sibiricum</i>	1	Gram positive	Not a recored pathogen
12	<i>Staphylococcus succinus</i>	1	Gram negative	Not a pathogen
13	<i>Vagococcus</i> sp	1	Gram positive	Not a pathogen
14	<i>Bacillus mycoides</i>	1	Gram positive	Found in common pesticides
15	<i>Clostridium litorale</i>	1	Gram positive	Generates ethanol. It is able to utilize amino acids such as glycine, sarcosine, proline, and betaine as sole carbon and energy sources via Stickland reactions (Poehlein A,2014)
16	<i>Enterococcus mundtii</i>	1	Gram positive	Endophthalmitis caused by <i>Enterococcus mundtii</i> (Tomomi,2005) and non-pathogen (Esteban,2012)

No	Bacteria sp.	Repetition	Activity	Note	Isolate
1	<i>Bacillus subtilis</i> strain 168	3	Gram positive	Endospore-forming, not a recorded pathogen	Pupa(chrysalis) European Swallowtail Butterfly ( <i>Papilio machaon</i> )
2	<i>Granulicatella elegans</i> strain B1333	1	Gram positive	This bacterium was first described as a member of a family of nutritionally variant streptococci. Part of the normal flora of the oral cavity, the genitourinary tract, and the intestinal tract (Luca, 2013).	Body fluid, European Swallowtail Butterfly ( <i>Papilio machaon</i> )
3	<i>Enterococcus mundtii</i> QU 25	1	Gram positive	Endophthalmitis caused by <i>Enterococcus mundtii</i> (Tomomi,2005) and non-pathogen (Esteban,2012)	Body fluid, European Swallowtail Butterfly ( <i>Papilio machaon</i> )
4	<i>Staphylococcus saprophyticus</i> strain ATCC 15305	5	Gram positive	urinary tract infections	Body fluid, European Swallowtail Butterfly

					<i>(Papilio machaon)</i>
5	<i>Staphylococcus saprophyticus</i> subsp	5	Gram positive	urinary tract infections	Body fluid, European Swallowtail Butterfly, yellow spot
6	<i>Staphylococcus capitis</i> strain ATCC 27840	2	Gram positive	Coagulase negative staphylococci are the principal cause of prosthetic valve endocarditis but are a rare cause of native valve infections	Body fluid long tail Zebra Swallowtail Butterfly .
7	<i>Staphylococcus capitis</i> strain JCM 2420	2	Gram positive	Coagulase negative staphylococci are the principal cause of prosthetic valve endocarditis but are a rare cause of native valve infections	Body fluid European swallowtail butterfly
8	<i>Staphylococcus aureus</i> subsp. aureus N315 strain N315	3	Gram positive	Methicillin-resistant <i>Staphylococcus aureus</i> (MRSA) responsible for many infections such as skin and heart valve	Body fluid European swallowtail butterfly yellow and black
9	<i>Stenotrophomonas maltophilia</i> R551-3 strain R551-3	8	Gram negative	An important cause of nosocomial	Body fluid European swallowtail butterfly



				infection. The respiratory tract and indwelling urinary catheters. Denton and Kerr (1998) Looney, <i>et al.</i> (2009).	yellow and black
10	<i>Stenotrophomonas maltophilia</i> R551-3 strain R551-3	8	Gram negative	Present in the hospital environment and may cause infections including those that affect the bloodstream, respiratory tract, urinary tract and surgical-sites(Cunha.2011)	Body fluid European swallowtail butterfly, yellow and bright green
11	<i>Brevibacterium frigoritolerans</i> strain DSM 8801	1	Gram positive	Catalase positive .non spore and non-motile and aerobic .Present on the human skin which is causes foot odour also, report infections in immunocompromise d patients.(Bal,et	Body fluid from Eyed Hawk-Moth ( <i>Smerinthus ocellatus</i> ).

				al,2015)	
12	<i>Staphylococcus aureus</i> subsp. aureus N315 strain N315	3	Gram positive	Methicillin-resistant Staphylococcus aureus (MRSA) responsible for many infections such as skin and heart valve.	Pupa chrysalis Eyed Hawk Moth <i>Smerinthus ocellatus</i>
13	<i>Bacillus subtilis</i> strain 168	3	Gram positive	endospore-forming, , Not a recorded pathogen	Pupa chrysalis Eyed Hawk Moth ( <i>Smerinthus ocellatus</i> ).
14	<i>Staphylococcus sciuri</i> strain DSM 20345	3	Gram positive	Important human pathogens responsible for endocarditis, peritonitis, septic shock, urinary tract infection.(Chen,et.al. 2007)	Body fluid Elephant Hawk Moth ( <i>Deilephila elpenor</i> ).
15	<i>Stenotrophomonas maltophilia</i> R551-3 strain R551-3	8	Gram negative	An important cause of nosocomial infection. The respiratory tract and indwelling urinary catheters. Denton and Kerr (1998) Looney, et al. (2009).	Body fluid, Silk Moth <i>Bombyx mori</i>

16	<i>Solibacillus silvestris</i> strain HR3-23	1	Gram positive	Not pathogen undetermined, rod-shaped, yellow, non-motile, non-spore-forming (Shivaji, et al. 2014)	Body fluid from Atlas Moth ( <i>Attacus atlas</i> )
17	<i>Staphylococcus saprophyticus</i> strain ATCC 15305	5	Gram positive	Urinary tract infections	Body fluid, Elephant Hawk Moth ( <i>Deilephila elpenor</i> ).
18	<i>Stenotrophomonas maltophilia</i> R551-3 strain R551-3	8	Gram negative	An important cause of nosocomial infection. The respiratory tract and indwelling urinary catheters. Denton and Kerr (1998) Looney, <i>et al.</i> (2009).	Body fluid Elephant Hawk Moth ( <i>Deilephila elpenor</i> ).
19	<i>Stenotrophomonas pavanii</i> strain LMG 25348	1	Gram negative	Non-motile and do not form spores. Catalase-positive and oxidase-negative. Growth is observed at 20–37 °C (Ramos, <i>et al.</i> , 2011).	Body fluid, Elephant Hawk Moth ( <i>Deilephila elpenor</i> ).

20	<i>Staphylococcus succinus</i> strain AMG-D1	1	Gram positive	Not a pathogen	Body fluid, Elephant Hawk Moth ( <i>Deilephila elpenor</i> ).
21	<i>Staphylococcus sciuri</i> subsp. carnaticus strain GTC 1227	3	Gram positive	Important human pathogens responsible for endocarditis, peritonitis, septic shock, urinary tract infection. (Chen, <i>et,al.</i> 2007)	Body fluid, Elephant Hawk Moth ( <i>Deilephila elpenor</i> ).
22	<i>Staphylococcus saprophyticus</i> strain ATCC 15305	5	Gram positive	Urinary tract infections	Body fluid Eyed Silk moth
23	<i>Staphylococcus saprophyticus</i> strain ATCC 15305	5	Gram positive	Urinary tract infections	Body fluid Small White moth
24	<i>Pantoea agglomerans</i> strain ATCC 27155	1	Gram negative	Causing wound, blood, and urinary-tract infections. It is commonly isolated from plant surfaces Associated with penetrating trauma by vegetative material and catheter-related bacteraemia. (Cruz, <i>et al.</i> ,2007)	Body fluid, Atlas Moth ( <i>Attacus atlas</i> ).

25	<i>Bacillus subtilis</i> strain 168	3	Gram positive	endospore-forming , Not a recorded pathogen	Body fluid Silk moth
26	<i>Micrococcus yunnanensis</i> strain YIM 65004	1	Gram positive	Found in human skin, animal and dairy products catalase positive. non-spore-forming spheres (Bergan, and Kocur, (1982) Cause infection and hosts with compromised immune systems Public Health Agency of Canada  www.publichealth.gc.ca.	Body fluid Silk moth
27	<i>Bacillus licheniformis</i> strain DSM 13	1	Gram positive	<i>B. licheniformis</i> is not a human pathogen nor is it toxigenic cultured in order to obtain protease for use in biological laundry detergent. well adapted to grow in	Body fluid, Comma Butterfly ( <i>Polytonia c-album</i> )

				alkaline conditions	
28	<i>Stenotrophomonas maltophilia</i> R551-3 strain R551-3	8	Gram negative	An important cause of nosocomial infection. The respiratory tract and indwelling urinary catheters. Denton and Kerr (1998) Looney, <i>et al.</i> (2009).	Wet swab from butterfly larvae(outside)
29	<i>Staphylococcus sciuri</i> subsp. <i>carnaticus</i> strain GTC 1227	3	Gram positive	Important human pathogens responsible for endocarditis, peritonitis, septic shock, urinary tract infection.(Chen, <i>et,al.</i> 2007)	Wet swab from butterfly larvae(outside)
30	<i>Lysinibacillus fusiformis</i> strain NBRC15717	1	Gram positive	causes infection in humans relating to tropical ulcer formations and dermal and respiratory infections(Calandrini , <i>e,al</i> ,2014)	Isolate from inside butterfly larvae body
31	<i>Stenotrophomonas rhizophila</i>	1	Gram	Attack Plant roots	Isolate from inside

	strain e-p10		negative	rhizospheres Multiple resistances against antibiotics are not only found with clinical strains but also with strains isolated from the rhizosphere (Alavi, <i>et al.</i> 2013)	butterfly larvae body
32	<i>Bacillus cereus</i> ATCC 14579	3	Gram positive	Diarrheal and emetic	Isolate from inside butterfly larvae body
33	<i>Lysinibacillus macroides</i> strain LMG 18474	1	Gram positive and Gram negative	Strictly aerobic, Gram-positive and Gram-negative motile rods. (Coorevits, <i>et al.</i> 2012). The association of infections such as periodontitis with atherosclerotic diseases is well documented. In spite of the high diversity of the human oral microbiota, and its close contact with	Isolate from inside butterfly larvae body

				the circulatory system	
34	<i>Bacillus cereus</i> ATCC 14579	3	Gram positive	Diarrhea and emetic	Isolate from inside die butterfly larvae body treated by <i>B. thuringiensis</i>
35	<i>Stenotrophomonas maltophilia</i> R551-3 strain R551-3	8	Gram negative	An important cause of nosocomial infection. The respiratory tract and indwelling urinary catheters. Denton and Kerr (1998) Looney, <i>et al.</i> (2009).	Isolate from inside die butterfly larvae body treated by E.coli
36	<i>Bacillus cereus</i> ATCC 14579	3	Gram positive	Diarrhea and emetic	Isolate from inside butterfly larvae body treated by <i>B. subtilis</i>
37	<i>Staphylococcus aureus</i> subsp. aureus N315 strain N315	3	Gram positive	Methicillin-resistant Staphylococcus aureus (MRSA) responsible for many infections such as skin and heart valve. (Deurenberg, <i>et al.</i> ,(2007).	Isolate from inside die butterfly larvae body treated by MRSA bacteria
38	<i>Stenotrophomonas maltophilia</i> strain IAM 12423	8	Gram negative	An important cause of nosocomial	Isolate from inside butterfly larvae



				infection. The respiratory tract and indwelling urinary catheters. Denton and Kerr (1998) Looney, <i>et al.</i> (2009).	body(Control )
39	<i>Stenotrophomonas maltophilia</i> R551-3 strain R551-3	8	Gram negative	An important cause of nosocomial infection. The respiratory tract and indwelling urinary catheters. Denton and Kerr (1998) Looney, <i>et al.</i> (2009).	Isolate from inside butterfly adult body(Control )

Table 2. Bacteria isolated from Lepidoptera and information regarding pathogenesis.

Table 3. Results of bacteria species isolate from larvae of *Dermestidae* from a human cadaver.

No	Bacteria sp.	Repetition	Activity	Note	Isolate
1	<i>Brevibacterium ravenespurgense</i> strain 20	1	Gram_positive	They are catalase-positive, non-spore-forming, non-motile, aerobic Present on the human skin, where it causes foot odor. Reports of infections in immunocompromised patients had been published.( Bal, et al.2015)	Isolate from inside larvae of <i>Dermestidae</i> extracted from human dead body.
2	<i>Staphylococcus hominis</i> subsp. <i>novobiosepticus</i> strain GTC 1228	1	Gram_positive	Found on human skin and is usually harmless, but can sometimes cause infections in people with abnormally weak immune systems.( Pfaller, et al.1999)	Isolate from inside larvae of <i>Dermestidae</i> extracted from human dead body.
3	<i>Enterococcus faecalis</i> V583 strain V583	1	Gram positive	Commensal bacteria inhabiting the gastrointestinal tracts of	Isolate from inside adult blow <i>Dermestidae</i>

				humans and other mammals (Ryan KJ, Ray CG 2004).	extracted from human dead body.
4	<i>Lishizhenia tianjinensis</i> strain H6	1	Gram negative	isolated from coastal seawater of Tianjin City, China( Chen, <i>et al.</i> ,2009)	Isolate from inside larvae of <i>Dermestidae</i> extracted from human dead body
5	<i>Clostridium cochlearium</i> strain JCM 1396	1	Gram positive	Generates ethanol. It is able to utilize amino acids such as glycine, sarcosine, proline, and betaine as sole carbon and energy sources via Stickland reactions (Poehlein,2014)	Isolate from inside larvae of <i>Dermestidae</i> extracted from human dead body.
6	<i>Bacillus safensis</i> strain NBRC 100820	1	Gram positive	Highly resistant to salt. Not a pathogen in humans	Isolate from inside larvae of <i>Dermestidae</i> extracted from human dead body
7	<i>Enterococcus faecalis</i> strain NBRC 100480	1	Gram positive	Important clinical infections caused by <i>Enterococcus</i> include urinary tract infections, bacteraemia, bacterial endocarditis,	Isolate from inside larvae of <i>Dermestidae</i> extracted from human dead body.

				diverticulitis, and meningitis.	
8	<i>Clostridium paraputrificum</i> strain JCM 1293	1	Gram positive	Generates ethanol. It is able to utilize amino acids such as glycine, sarcosine, proline, and betaine as sole carbon and energy sources via Stickland reactions (Poehlein,2014)	Isolate from inside blow fly ( <i>Calliphora</i> ) larvae extracted from human dead body.



Bacillus thuringiensis strain ATCC 10792 16S ribosomal RNA gene, partial sequence  
 Sequence ID: [ref|NR\\_114581.1](#) Length: 1482 Number of Matches: 1

Range 1: 61 to 819		<a href="#">GenBank</a>	<a href="#">Graphics</a>	<a href="#">Next Match</a>	<a href="#">Previous Match</a>
Score	Expect	Identities	Gaps	Strand	
1294 bits(1434)	0.0	743/759(98%)	1/759(0%)	Plus/Plus	
Query 4		AGAGCTTGCTCTTATGAGGTTCCCGGGGGACGGGTGACTA-CACGTGGGTAACCTGCCCA			62
Sbjct 61		AGAGCTTGCTCTCAAGAAGTTAGCGGCGGACGGGTGAGTAACACGTGGGTAACCTGCCCA			120
Query 63		TAAGACTGGGATAAACCCTCCGGGAAACCGGGGCTAATACCGGATAACATTTTGAACCCGAGG			122
Sbjct 121		TAAGACTGGGATAAACCCTCCGGGAAACCGGGGCTAATACCGGATAACATTTTGAACCTGCATG			180
Query 123		GTTCCAAATTGAAAGGCGGCTTCGGCTGTCACTTATGGATGGACCCGCGTCGCATTAGCT			182
Sbjct 181		GTTCCAAATTGAAAGGCGGCTTCGGCTGTCACTTATGGATGGACCCGCGTCGCATTAGCT			240
Query 183		AGTTGGTGAGGTAACGGCTCACCAAGGCAACGATGCGTAGCCGACCTGAGAGGGTGATCG			242
Sbjct 241		AGTTGGTGAGGTAACGGCTCACCAAGGCAACGATGCGTAGCCGACCTGAGAGGGTGATCG			300
Query 243		GCCACACTGGGACTGAGACACGGCCAGACTCCTACGGGAGGCAGCAGTAGGGAATCTTC			302
Sbjct 301		GCCACACTGGGACTGAGACACGGCCAGACTCCTACGGGAGGCAGCAGTAGGGAATCTTC			360
Query 303		CGCAATGGACGAAAGTCTGACGGAGCAACGCGCGTGAGTGATGAAGGCTTTCGGGTCGT			362
Sbjct 361		CGCAATGGACGAAAGTCTGACGGAGCAACGCGCGTGAGTGATGAAGGCTTTCGGGTCGT			420
Query 363		AAAACCTCTGTTGTTAGGGAAGAACAAGTGTAGTTGAATAAGCTGGCACCTTGACGGTAC			422
Sbjct 421		AAAACCTCTGTTGTTAGGGAAGAACAAGTGTAGTTGAATAAGCTGGCACCTTGACGGTAC			480
Query 423		CTAACCCAGAAAGCCACGGCTAACTACGTGCCAGCAGCCGCGTAATACGTAGGTGGCAAG			482
Sbjct 481		CTAACCCAGAAAGCCACGGCTAACTACGTGCCAGCAGCCGCGTAATACGTAGGTGGCAAG			540
Query 483		CGTTATCCGGAATTATTGGGCGTAAAGCGCGCAGGTGGTTTCTTAAGTCTGATGTGAA			542
Sbjct 541		CGTTATCCGGAATTATTGGGCGTAAAGCGCGCAGGTGGTTTCTTAAGTCTGATGTGAA			600
Query 543		AGCCACCGGCTCACCCGTPGAGGGTTCATTGGAAACTGGGAGACTTGAGTGCATAAGAGGA			602
Sbjct 601		AGCCACCGGCTCACCCGTPGAGGGTTCATTGGAAACTGGGAGACTTGAGTGCATAAGAGGA			660
Query 603		AAGTGGAAATCCATGTGTAGCGGTGAAATGCGTAAAGATATGGAGGAACACCAGTGGCGA			662
Sbjct 661		AAGTGGAAATCCATGTGTAGCGGTGAAATGCGTAAAGATATGGAGGAACACCAGTGGCGA			720
Query 663		AGGGACTTTCTGGTCTGTAACCTGACACTGAGGCGCGAAAGCGTGGGGAGCAAACAGGAT			722
Sbjct 721		AGGGACTTTCTGGTCTGTAACCTGACACTGAGGCGCGAAAGCGTGGGGAGCAAACAGGAT			780
Query 723		TAAATACCCCTGGTAGTCCACGCCGTAACGATGATTGCT		761	
Sbjct 781		TAGATACCCCTGGTAGTCCACGCCGTAACGATGATTGCT		819	

Fig. 2 Shows *Bacillus thuringiensis* gene sequences

Bacillus cereus ATCC 14579 16S ribosomal RNA (rRNA) gene, complete sequence  
 Sequence ID: [ref|NR\\_074540.1|](#) Length: 1512 Number of Matches: 1

Range 1: 100 to 903		<a href="#">GenBank</a>	<a href="#">Graphics</a>			<a href="#">▼ Next Match</a>	<a href="#">▲ Previous Match</a>
Score		Expect	Identities	Gaps	Strand		
1402 bits(1554)		0.0	793/804(99%)	0/804(0%)	Plus/Plus		
Query	3	GCGGGGGACGGGTGAGTAACACGTTGGGTAAACNGCCATAAGACTGGGATAACTCCGGGA	62				
Sbjct	100	GCGGGCGGACGGGTGAGTAACACGTTGGGTAAACCTGCCATAAGACTGGGATAACTCCGGGA	159				
Query	63	AACCGGGGCTAATACCGGATAACATTTTGAACCGCATGGTTCGAAATTGAAAGGCGGCTT	122				
Sbjct	160	AACCGGGGCTAATACCGGATAACATTTTGAACCGCATGGTTCGAAATTGAAAGGCGGCTT	219				
Query	123	CGGCTGTCACTTATGGATGGACCCGCGTCGCATTAGCTAGTTGGTGAGGTAACGGCTCAC	182				
Sbjct	220	CGGCTGTCACTTATGGATGGACCCGCGTCGCATTAGCTAGTTGGTGAGGTAACGGCTCAC	279				
Query	183	CAAGGCAACGATGCSTAGCCGACCTGAGAGGGTGATCGGCCACACTGGGACTGAGACACG	242				
Sbjct	280	CAAGGCAACGATGCSTAGCCGACCTGAGAGGGTGATCGGCCACACTGGGACTGAGACACG	339				
Query	243	GCCAGACTCCTACGGGAGGCAGCAGTAGGGAATCTTCCGCAATGGACGAAAGTCTGACG	302				
Sbjct	340	GCCAGACTCCTACGGGAGGCAGCAGTAGGGAATCTTCCGCAATGGACGAAAGTCTGACG	399				
Query	303	GAGCAACGCCGCGTGAGTGATGAAGGCTTTCGGGTTCGTAAAACCTCTGTTGTTAGGGAAGA	362				
Sbjct	400	GAGCAACGCCGCGTGAGTGATGAAGGCTTTCGGGTTCGTAAAACCTCTGTTGTTAGGGAAGA	459				
Query	363	ACAAGTGCTAGTTGAATAAGCTGGCACCTTGACGGTACCTAACCCAGAAAGCCACGGCTAA	422				
Sbjct	460	ACAAGTGCTAGTTGAATAAGCTGGCACCTTGACGGTACCTAACCCAGAAAGCCACGGCTAA	519				
Query	423	CTACGTGCCAGCAGCCGCGGTAATACGTAGGTGGCAAGCGTTATCCGGAATTATTGGGCG	482				
Sbjct	520	CTACGTGCCAGCAGCCGCGGTAATACGTAGGTGGCAAGCGTTATCCGGAATTATTGGGCG	579				
Query	483	TAAAGCGCGCGCANGTGGTTTCTTAAAGTCTGATGTGAAAGGCCACGGCTCAACCGTGGAG	542				
Sbjct	580	TAAAGCGCGCGCANGTGGTTTCTTAAAGTCTGATGTGAAAGGCCACGGCTCAACCGTGGAG	639				
Query	543	GGTCATTGGAAACTGGGAGACTTGAGTGCAGAAGAGGAAAGTGGAAATCCATGTGTAGCG	602				
Sbjct	640	GGTCATTGGAAACTGGGAGACTTGAGTGCAGAAGAGGAAAGTGGAAATCCATGTGTAGCG	699				
Query	603	GTGAAATGCGTAGAGATATGGAGGAACACCAGTGGCGAAGGCGACTTTCTGGTCTGTAAC	662				
Sbjct	700	GTGAAATGCGTAGAGATATGGAGGAACACCAGTGGCGAAGGCGACTTTCTGGTCTGTAAC	759				
Query	663	TGACACTGAGGCGCGAAAGCGTGGGGAGCAAACAGGATTAAATACCCTGGTAGTCCACGC	722				
Sbjct	760	TGACACTGAGGCGCGAAAGCGTGGGGAGCAAACAGGATTAGATACCCTGGTAGTCCACGC	819				
Query	723	CGTAAACGATGAATGCTAATTTGTTAAAGGGTTTCCCCCTTTAATGCTGAATTTAACGCA	782				
Sbjct	820	CGTAAACGATGAGTCTAAGTGTTAGAGGGTTTCCGCCCTTTAGTGCTGAAGTTAACGCA	879				
Query	783	TTAACCACTCCGCCTGGGGAGTAC	806				
Sbjct	880	TTAAGCACTCCGCCTGGGGAGTAC	903				

Fig. 3 Shows *Bacillus cereus* gene sequences

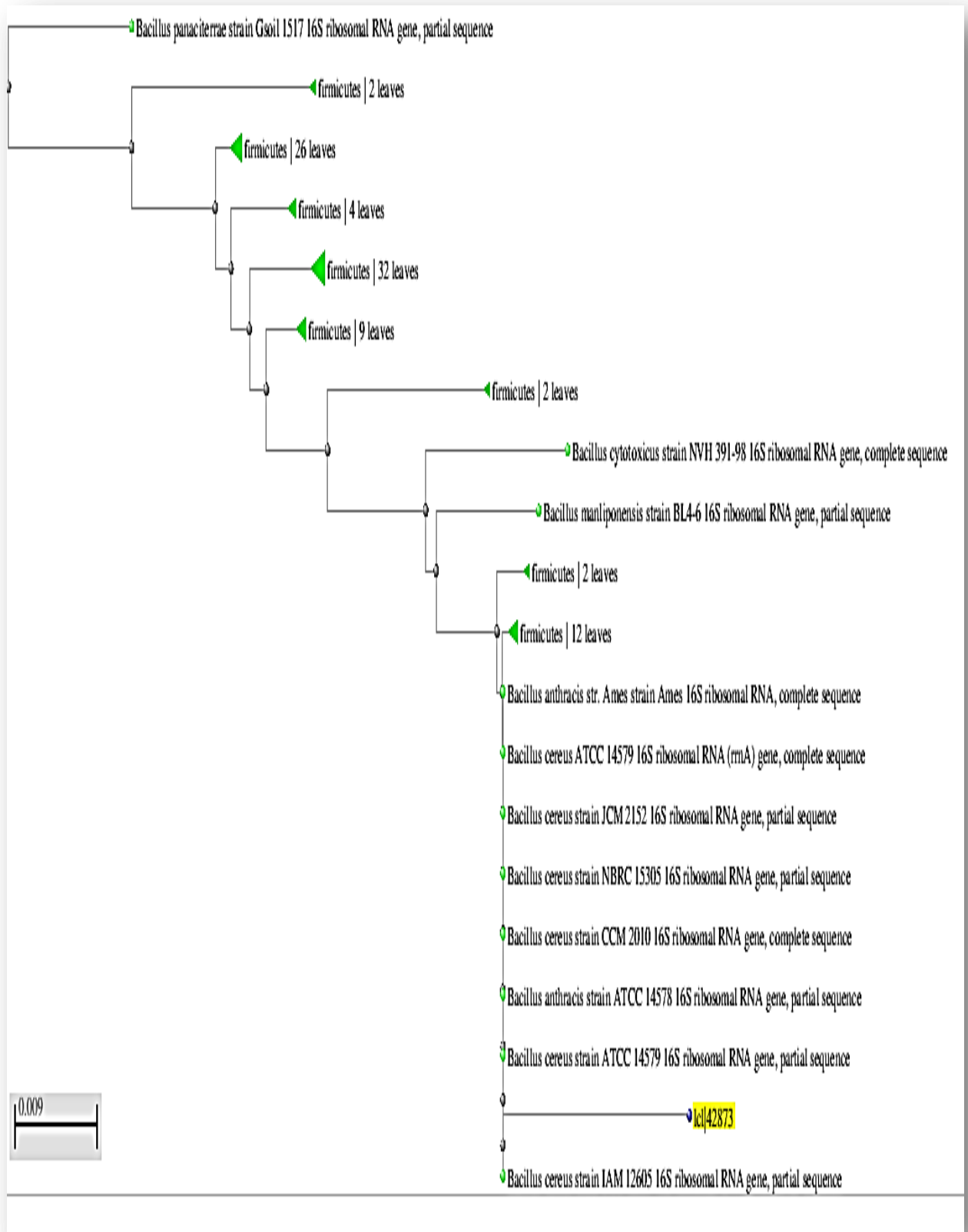


Fig.4 Shows *Bacillus cereus* tree



Enterococcus silesiacus strain R-23712 16S ribosomal RNA gene, complete sequence

Sequence ID: [ref|NR\\_042405.1|](#) Length: 1513 Number of Matches: 1

Range 1: 614 to 1407 [GenBank](#) [Graphics](#)

[▼ Next Match](#) [▲ Previous Match](#)

Score	Expect	Identities	Gaps	Strand
1371 bits(1520)	0.0	777/794(98%)	0/794(0%)	Plus/Minus
Query 1	TCGTGGNGTGACGGGCGGTGTGTACAAGGNCCGGGAACGTATCACC	CGGCGTGCCTGAT	60	
Sbjct 1407	TCGTGGTGTGACGGGCGGTGTGTACAAGGCCGGGAACGTATCACC	CGGCGTGCCTGAT	1348	
Query 61	CCGCGATTACTAGCGATTCCGGCTTCATGTAGGCGAGTTGCAGCCT	TACAATCCGAACTGA	120	
Sbjct 1347	CCGCGATTACTAGCGATTCCGGCTTCATGTAGGCGAGTTGCAGCCT	TACAATCCGAACTGA	1288	
Query 121	GAGAAGCTTTAAGAGATTTGCATGACCTCGCGGCCTAGCGACTCG	TGTACTTCCCATTG	180	
Sbjct 1287	GAGAAGCTTTAAGAGATTTGCATGACCTCGCGGCCTAGCGACTCG	TGTACTTCCCATTG	1228	
Query 181	TAGCACGTGTGTAGCCAGGTCATAAGGGGCATGATGATTTGACGTC	ATCCCCACCTTCC	240	
Sbjct 1227	TAGCACGTGTGTAGCCAGGTCATAAGGGGCATGATGATTTGACGTC	ATCCCCACCTTCC	1168	
Query 241	TCCGGTTTGTACCCGGCAGTCTCGCTAGAGTGCCTCAACTGAATG	ATGGCAACTAACAA	300	
Sbjct 1167	TCCGGTTTGTACCCGGCAGTCTCGCTAGAGTGCCTCAACTGAATG	ATGGCAACTAACAA	1108	
Query 301	AGGGTTGCGCTCGTTGCGGGACTTAACCCAAACATCTCACGACAC	GAGCTGACGACAACCA	360	
Sbjct 1107	AGGGTTGCGCTCGTTGCGGGACTTAACCCAAACATCTCACGACAC	GAGCTGACGACAACCA	1048	
Query 361	TGCACCACCTGTCACTTTGTCCCCGAAGGAAAGCTCNATCTCTCG	AGTGGTCAAAGGAT	420	
Sbjct 1047	TGCACCACCTGTCACTTTGTCCCCGAAGGAAAGCTCNATCTCTCG	AGTGGTCAAAGGAT	988	
Query 421	GTCAGACCTGGTAAGGTTCTTCGCGTTGCTTCGAATTAACCACAT	GCTCCACCGCTTG	480	
Sbjct 987	GTCAGACCTGGTAAGGTTCTTCGCGTTGCTTCGAATTAACCACAT	GCTCCACCGCTTG	928	
Query 481	TGCGGGCCCCCGTCAATTCCTTTGAGTTTCAACCTTGCGGTCGTA	CTCCCCAGGCGGAGT	540	
Sbjct 927	TGCGGGCCCCCGTCAATTCCTTTGAGTTTCAACCTTGCGGTCGTA	CTCCCCAGGCGGAGT	868	
Query 541	GCTTAATGCGTTAGCTGCAGCACTGAAGGGCGGAAACCCTCCAACA	CACTTANCACTCATCG	600	
Sbjct 867	GCTTAATGCGTTAGCTGCAGCACTGAAGGGCGGAAACCCTCCAACA	CACTTANCACTCATCG	808	
Query 601	TTTACGGCGTGNACTACCANGGATCTAATCCTGNTTGCCTCCCCAC	GCTTTTCGAGCCTCA	660	
Sbjct 807	TTTACGGCGTGGACTACCAGGGTATCTAATCCTGNTTGCCTCCCCAC	GCTTTTCGAGCCTCA	748	
Query 661	NCGTCAAGTTACAGACCANANAGTCGCCTTCGCCACTGGTGTTCCT	TCCATATATCTACNCA	720	
Sbjct 747	GCGTCAAGTTACAGACCAGAGAGTTCGCCTTCGCCACTGGTGTTCCT	TCCATATATCTACGCA	688	
Query 721	TTTCACCGCTACACATGGAATTCCTCTCCNCTCTGNACTCNAGTCT	CCCAGTTTCCN	780	
Sbjct 687	TTTCACCGCTACACATGGAATTCCTCTCCNCTCTGNACTCNAGTCT	CCCAGTTTCCN	628	
Query 781	ANGACCCTCCCCGG	794		
Sbjct 627	ATGACCCTCCCCGG	614		

Fig. 5 Shows *Enterococcus silesiacus* gene sequences

**Bacillus pumilus strain YS5 16S ribosomal RNA gene, partial sequence**

Sequence ID: [gb|KF941203.1](#) Length: 1490 Number of Matches: 1

Range 1: 77 to 864		<a href="#">GenBank</a>	<a href="#">Graphics</a>	▼ Next Match	▲ Previous Match
Score	Expect	Identities	Gaps	Strand	
1400 bits(758)	0.0	773/788(98%)	0/788(0%)	Plus/Plus	
Query	3	GGGTGAGTAACACGCTGGGTAACCTGCCTGTAAGACTGGGATAACTCCGGGAAACCGGAGC	62		
Sbjct	77	GGGTGAGTAACACGCTGGGTAACCTGCCTGTAAGACTGGGATAACTCCGGGAAACCGGAGC	136		
Query	63	TAATACCGGATAGTTCCTTGAACCGCATGGTTCAAGGATGAAAGACGGTTTCGGCTGTCA	122		
Sbjct	137	TAATACCGGATAGTTCCTTGAACCGCATGGTTCAAGGATGAAAGACGGTTTCGGCTGTCA	196		
Query	123	CTTACAGATGGACCCGCGGCGCATTAGCTAGTTGGTGGGTAATGGCTCACCAAGGCGAC	182		
Sbjct	197	CTTACAGATGGACCCGCGGCGCATTAGCTAGTTGGTGGGTAATGGCTCACCAAGGCGAC	256		
Query	183	GATGCGTAGCCGACCTGAGAGGGTGATCGGCCACACTGGGACTGAGACACGGCCAGACT	242		
Sbjct	257	GATGCGTAGCCGACCTGAGAGGGTGATCGGCCACACTGGGACTGAGACACGGCCAGACT	316		
Query	243	CCTACGGGAGGCAGCAGTAGGGAAATCTCCGCAATGGACGAAAGTCTGACGGAGCAACGC	302		
Sbjct	317	CCTACGGGAGGCAGCAGTAGGGAAATCTCCGCAATGGACGAAAGTCTGACGGAGCAACGC	376		
Query	303	CGCGTGAGTGATGAAGGTTTTTCGGATCGTAAAGCTCTGTGTTAGGGAAGAACAAGTGCG	362		
Sbjct	377	CGCGTGAGTGATGAAGGTTTTTCGGATCGTAAAGCTCTGTGTTAGGGAAGAACAAGTGCG	436		
Query	363	AGAGTAACTGCTCGCACCTTGACGGTACCTAACAGAAAGCCACGGCTAACTACGTGCCA	422		
Sbjct	437	AGAGTAACTGCTCGCACCTTGACGGTACCTAACAGAAAGCCACGGCTAACTACGTGCCA	496		
Query	423	GCAGCCGCGGTAATACGTANGTGGCAAGCGTTGTCCGGAATTATTGGGCGTAAAGGGCTC	482		
Sbjct	497	GCAGCCGCGGTAATACGTANGTGGCAAGCGTTGTCCGGAATTATTGGGCGTAAAGGGCTC	556		
Query	483	GCAGGCGGTTTCTTAAGTCTGATGTGAAAGCCCCCGGCTCAACCGGGGAGGGTCATTGGA	542		
Sbjct	557	GCAGGCGGTTTCTTAAGTCTGATGTGAAAGCCCCCGGCTCAACCGGGGAGGGTCATTGGA	616		
Query	543	AACTGGGAAACTTGAGTGCANAAGANGAGAGTGGAAATCCACGTGTAGCGGTGAAATGCG	602		
Sbjct	617	AACTGGGAAACTTGAGTGCAGAAAGAGGAGAGTGGAAATCCACGTGTAGCGGTGAAATGCG	676		
Query	603	TANAGATGTGNAGGAACACCAGTGGCGAANGCGACTCTCTGGTCTGTAACCTGACGCTGAN	662		
Sbjct	677	TANAGATGTGNAGGAACACCAGTGGCGAANGCGACTCTCTGGTCTGTAACCTGACGCTGAN	736		
Query	663	GAGCGAAAGCGTGGGGAGCGAACAGGANTANATACCCNGGTAGTCCACGCCGTAACGAT	722		
Sbjct	737	GAGCGAAAGCGTGGGGAGCGAACAGGANTANATACCCNGGTAGTCCACGCCGTAACGAT	796		
Query	723	GANTGCTAANFGTTNNGGGTTTCCGCCCTTANNGCTGCAGCTAACGCATTAAGCACTCC	782		
Sbjct	797	GANTGCTAANFGTTNNGGGTTTCCGCCCTTANNGCTGCAGCTAACGCATTAAGCACTCC	856		
Query	783	GCCTGGGG	790		
Sbjct	857	GCCTGGGG	864		

Fig. 6 Shows *Bacillus pumilus* gene sequences

Bacillus subtilis strain 168 16S ribosomal RNA gene, complete sequence  
 Sequence ID: [ref|NR\\_102783.1](#) Length: 1555 Number of Matches: 1

Range 1: 109 to 269 [GenBank](#) [Graphics](#) ▼ Next Match ▲ Previous Match

Score	Expect	Identities	Gaps	Strand
279 bits(308)	4e-75	159/161(99%)	1/161(0%)	Plus/Plus
Query 36	GGGTGACTAAC-CGTGGGTAACCTGCCTGTAAGACTGGGATAACTCCGGGAAACCGGGGC	94		
Sbjct 109	GGGTGAGTAACACGTGGGTAACCTGCCTGTAAGACTGGGATAACTCCGGGAAACCGGGGC	168		
Query 95	TAATACCGGATGGTTGTTTGAACCGCATGGTTCAAACATAAAAAGGTGGCTTCGGCTACCA	154		
Sbjct 169	TAATACCGGATGGTTGTTTGAACCGCATGGTTCAAACATAAAAAGGTGGCTTCGGCTACCA	228		
Query 155	CTTACAGATGGACCCGCGGCGCATTAGCTAGTTGGTGAGGT	195		
Sbjct 229	CTTACAGATGGACCCGCGGCGCATTAGCTAGTTGGTGAGGT	269		

Fig. 7 Shows *Bacillus subtilis* gene sequences

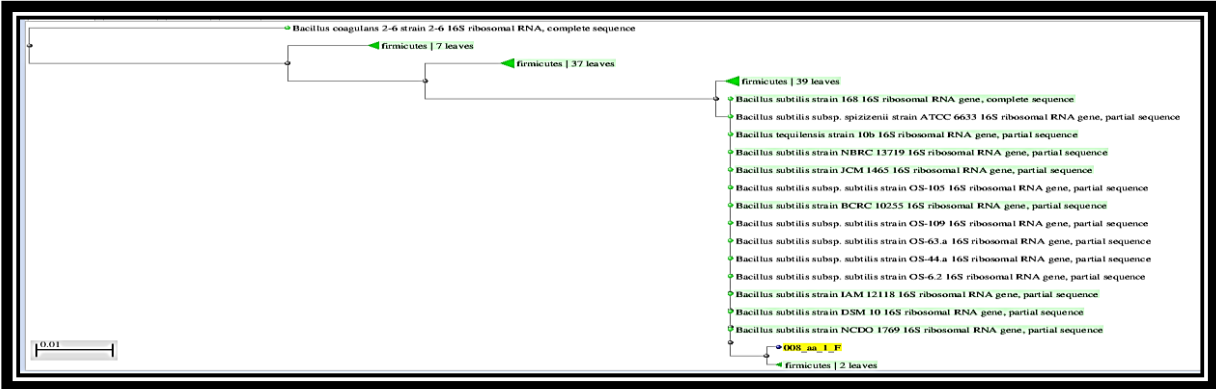


Fig. 8 Shows *Bacillus subtilis* tree



Fig. 9 Shows Butterfly larvae which used to isolate the bacteria(author's image picture)

Bacillus subtilis strain 168 16S ribosomal RNA gene, complete sequence  
 Sequence ID: [ref|NR\\_102783.1](#) Length: 1555 Number of Matches: 1

Range 1: 109 to 269 [GenBank](#) [Graphics](#) ▼ Next Match ▲ Previous Match

Score	Expect	Identities	Gaps	Strand
279 bits(308)	4e-75	159/161(99%)	1/161(0%)	Plus/Plus
Query 36	GGGTGACTAAC-CGTGGGTAACCTGCCTGTAAGACTGGGATAACTCCGGGAAACCGGGGC	94		
Sbjct 109	GGGTGAGTAACACGTGGGTAACCTGCCTGTAAGACTGGGATAACTCCGGGAAACCGGGGC	168		
Query 95	TAATACCGGATGGTTGTTTGAACCGCATGGTTCAAACATAAAAAGGTGGCTTCGGCTACCA	154		
Sbjct 169	TAATACCGGATGGTTGTTTGAACCGCATGGTTCAAACATAAAAAGGTGGCTTCGGCTACCA	228		
Query 155	CTTACAGATGGACCCGCGGCGCATTAGCTAGTTGGTGAGGT	195		
Sbjct 229	CTTACAGATGGACCCGCGGCGCATTAGCTAGTTGGTGAGGT	269		

Fig. 10 Shows *Bacillus subtilis* gene sequences

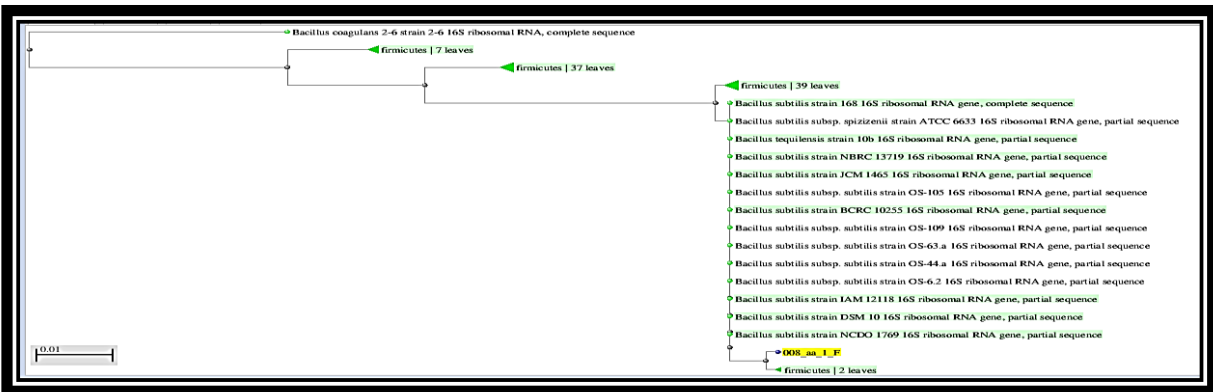


Fig. 11 Shows *Bacillus subtilis* tree

Enterococcus silesiacus strain R-23712 16S ribosomal RNA gene, complete sequence

Sequence ID: [ref|NR\\_042405.1](#) Length: 1513 Number of Matches: 1

Range 1: 614 to 1407 [GenBank](#) [Graphics](#)

▼ Next Match ▲ Previous Match

Score	Expect	Identities	Gaps	Strand
1371 bits(1520)	0.0	777/794(98%)	0/794(0%)	Plus/Minus
Query 1	TCGTGGNGTGACGGGCGGTGTGTACAAGNCCGGGAACGTATTCACCGCGCGTGTGAT			60
Sbjct 1407	TCGTGGTGTGACGGGCGGTGTGTACAAGGCCGGGAACGTATTCACCGCGCGTGTGAT			1348
Query 61	CCGCGATTACTAGCGATTCCGGCTTCATGTAGGCGAGTTGCAGCCTACAATCCGAACTGA			120
Sbjct 1347	CCGCGATTACTAGCGATTCCGGCTTCATGTAGGCGAGTTGCAGCCTACAATCCGAACTGA			1288
Query 121	GAGAAGCTTTAAGAGATTTGCATGACCTCGCGGCCCTAGCGACTCGTTGTACTIONCCATTG			180
Sbjct 1287	GAGAAGCTTTAAGAGATTTGCATGACCTCGCGGCCCTAGCGACTCGTTGTACTIONCCATTG			1228
Query 181	TAGCACGTGTGTAGCCCAGGTCATAAGGGGCATGATGATTTGACGTCATCCCCACCTTCC			240
Sbjct 1227	TAGCACGTGTGTAGCCCAGGTCATAAGGGGCATGATGATTTGACGTCATCCCCACCTTCC			1168
Query 241	TCCGGTTTGTACCCGGCAGTCTCGCTAGAGTGCCTCAACTGAATGATGGCAACTAACATA			300
Sbjct 1167	TCCGGTTTGTACCCGGCAGTCTCGCTAGAGTGCCTCAACTGAATGATGGCAACTAACATA			1108
Query 301	AGGGTTGCGCTCGTTGCGGGACTTAACCCAACATCTCACGACACGAGCTGACGACAACCA			360
Sbjct 1107	AGGGTTGCGCTCGTTGCGGGACTTAACCCAACATCTCACGACACGAGCTGACGACAACCA			1048
Query 361	TGCACCACCTGTCACTTTGTCCCCGAAGGAAAGCTCNATCTCTCGAGTGGTCAAAGGAT			420
Sbjct 1047	TGCACCACCTGTCACTTTGTCCCCGAAGGAAAGCTCGATCTCTCGAGTGGTCAAAGGAT			988
Query 421	GTCAGACCTGGTAAGGTTCTTCGCGTTGCTTCGAATTAACCACATGCTCCACCGCTTG			480
Sbjct 987	GTCAGACCTGGTAAGGTTCTTCGCGTTGCTTCGAATTAACCACATGCTCCACCGCTTG			928
Query 481	TGCGGGCCCCCGTCAATTCCTTTGAGTTTCAACCTTGCGGTGCTACTCCCCAGGCGGAGT			540
Sbjct 927	TGCGGGCCCCCGTCAATTCCTTTGAGTTTCAACCTTGCGGTGCTACTCCCCAGGCGGAGT			868
Query 541	GCTTAATGCGTTAGCTGCAGCACTGAAGGGCGGAAACCCTCCAACACTTANCACTCATCG			600
Sbjct 867	GCTTAATGCGTTAGCTGCAGCACTGAAGGGCGGAAACCCTCCAACACTTAGCACTCATCG			808
Query 601	TTTACGGCGTGNACTACCANGGATCTAATCCTGNTTGTCTCCCCACGCTTTCGAGCCTCA			660
Sbjct 807	TTTACGGCGTGGACTACCAGGGATCTAATCCTGTTTGTCTCCCCACGCTTTCGAGCCTCA			748
Query 661	NGTTCAGTTACAGACCANANAGTCGCCTTCGCCACTGGTGTTCCTCCATATATCTACNCA			720
Sbjct 747	GCGTTCAGTTACAGACCAGAGAGTTCGCCTTCGCCACTGGTGTTCCTCCATATATCTACGCA			688
Query 721	TTTCACCGCTACACATGGAATTCCACTCTCCNCTTGNACTCNAGTCTCCAGTTTCCN			780
Sbjct 687	TTTCACCGCTACACATGGAATTCCACTCTCCCTTCTTCTGCACTCAAGTCTCCAGTTTCCA			628
Query 781	ANGACCCTCCCCGG	794		
Sbjct 627	ATGACCCTCCCCGG	614		

Fig. 12 Shows *Enterococcus silesiacus* gene sequences

**Bacillus cereus ATCC 14579 16S ribosomal RNA (rnmA) gene, complete sequence**

Sequence ID: [ref|NR\\_074540.1|](#) Length: 1512 Number of Matches: 1

Range 1: 100 to 903		<a href="#">GenBank</a>	<a href="#">Graphics</a>	<a href="#">Next Match</a>	<a href="#">Previous Match</a>
Score	Expect	Identities	Gaps	Strand	
1402 bits(1554)	0.0	793/804(99%)	0/804(0%)	Plus/Plus	
Query	3	GCGGGGACGGGTGAGTAACACGTGGGTAACNGCCATAAGACTGGGATAACTCCGGGA	62		
Sbjct	100	GCGGCGGACGGGTGAGTAACACGTGGGTAACCTGCCATAAGACTGGGATAACTCCGGGA	159		
Query	63	AACCGGGCTAATACCGGATAACATTTTGAACCGCATGGTTCGAAATTGAAAGGCGGCTT	122		
Sbjct	160	AACCGGGCTAATACCGGATAACATTTTGAACCGCATGGTTCGAAATTGAAAGGCGGCTT	219		
Query	123	CGGCTGTCACCTTATGGATGGACCCGCGTCGCATTAGCTAGTTGGTGAAGGTAACGGCTCAC	182		
Sbjct	220	CGGCTGTCACCTTATGGATGGACCCGCGTCGCATTAGCTAGTTGGTGAAGGTAACGGCTCAC	279		
Query	183	CAAGGCAACGATGCGTAGCCGACCTGAGAGGGTGATCGGCCACACTGGGACTGAGACACG	242		
Sbjct	280	CAAGGCAACGATGCGTAGCCGACCTGAGAGGGTGATCGGCCACACTGGGACTGAGACACG	339		
Query	243	GCCAGACTCCTACGGGAGGCAGCAGTAGGGAAATCTTCCGCAATGGACGAAAGTCTGACG	302		
Sbjct	340	GCCAGACTCCTACGGGAGGCAGCAGTAGGGAAATCTTCCGCAATGGACGAAAGTCTGACG	399		
Query	303	GAGCAACGCCGCGTGAGTGATGAAGGCTTTTCGGTTCGTAAAACCTCTGTTGTTAGGGAAGA	362		
Sbjct	400	GAGCAACGCCGCGTGAGTGATGAAGGCTTTTCGGTTCGTAAAACCTCTGTTGTTAGGGAAGA	459		
Query	363	ACAAGTGCTAGTTGAATAAGCTGGCACCTTGACGGTACCTAACCAGAAAGCCACGGCTAA	422		
Sbjct	460	ACAAGTGCTAGTTGAATAAGCTGGCACCTTGACGGTACCTAACCAGAAAGCCACGGCTAA	519		
Query	423	CTACGTGCCAGCAGCCGCGGTAATACGTAGGTGGCAAGCGTTATCCGGAATTATTGGGCG	482		
Sbjct	520	CTACGTGCCAGCAGCCGCGGTAATACGTAGGTGGCAAGCGTTATCCGGAATTATTGGGCG	579		
Query	483	TAAAGCGCGCGCANGTGGTTTCTTAAGTCTGATGTGAAAGGCCACGGCTCAACCGTGGAG	542		
Sbjct	580	TAAAGCGCGCGCAGGTGGTTTCTTAAGTCTGATGTGAAAGGCCACGGCTCAACCGTGGAG	639		
Query	543	GGTCATTGGAAACTGGGAGACTTGAGTGCAGAAGAGGAAAGTGGAAATCCATGTGTAGCG	602		
Sbjct	640	GGTCATTGGAAACTGGGAGACTTGAGTGCAGAAGAGGAAAGTGGAAATCCATGTGTAGCG	699		
Query	603	GTGAAATGCGTAGAGATATGGAGGAACACCAGTGGCGAAGGCGACTTTCTGGTCTGTAAC	662		
Sbjct	700	GTGAAATGCGTAGAGATATGGAGGAACACCAGTGGCGAAGGCGACTTTCTGGTCTGTAAC	759		
Query	663	TGACACTGAGGCGCGAAAAGCGTGGGGAGCAAACAGGATTAAATACCCTGGTAGTCCACGC	722		
Sbjct	760	TGACACTGAGGCGCGAAAAGCGTGGGGAGCAAACAGGATTAGATACCCTGGTAGTCCACGC	819		
Query	723	CGTAAACGATGAATGCTAATGTTAAAGGGTTTCCCCCTTTAATGCTGAATTTAACGCA	782		
Sbjct	820	CGTAAACGATGAGTGCTAAGTGTAGAGGGTTTCCGCCCTTTAGTGTGAAGTTAACGCA	879		
Query	783	TTAACCCTCCGCCTGGGGAGTAC	806		
Sbjct	880	TTAAGCACTCCGCCTGGGGAGTAC	903		

Fig.13 Shows *Bacillus cereus* gene sequences





Fig.15 Shows European Swallowtail butterfly used to isolate the bacteria( outhour's image)

Granulicatella elegans strain B1333 16S ribosomal RNA gene, complete sequence  
 Sequence ID: [refINR\\_028682.1](#) Length: 1538 Number of Matches: 1

Range 1: 863 to 1382 [GenBank](#) [Graphics](#) ▼ Next Match ▲ Previous Match

Score	Expect	Identities	Gaps	Strand	
848 bits(940)	0.0	500/520(96%)	0/520(0%)	Plus/Minus	
Query	82	AACGTAATCCCCGCGTCGTGCTGATCCGCGATTACTAGCGATTCCGACTTCATGTAGGCC			141
Sbjct	1382	AACGTAATCCACCGCGCGGTGCTGATCCGCGATTACTAGCGATTCCGGCTTCATGTAGGCC			1323
Query	142	AGTTGCAGCCTACAATCCGAACCTGAGACTGGCTTTCAGAGATTTCGCTTGCCCTCGCGAGT			201
Sbjct	1322	AGTTGCAGCCTACAATCCGAACCTGAGAATGGCTTTAAGAGATTTCGCTTACCCTCGCGAGT			1263
Query	202	TTGCTGCTCGTTGTACCATCCATTGTAGCAGTGTGTAGCCCAGGTCATAAGGGGCATGA			261
Sbjct	1262	TCGCTGCTCGTTGTACCATCCATTGTAGCAGTGTGTAGCCCAAGTCATAAGGGGCATGA			1203
Query	262	TGATTTGACGTCATCCCCACCTTCCTCCGGTTTGTACCCGGCAGTCTCACTAGAGTGCC			321
Sbjct	1202	TGATTTGACGTCATCCCCACCTTCCTCCGGTTTGTACCCGGCAGTCTCACTAGAGTGCC			1143
Query	322	AACTGAATGATGGCAACTAATAATAAGGGTTGCGCTCGTTGCGGGACTTAACCCAACATC			381
Sbjct	1142	AACTCAATGCTGGCAACTAGTAATAAGGGTTGCGCTCGTTGCGGGACTTAACCCAACATC			1083
Query	382	TCACGACACGAGCTGACGACAACCATGCACCACCTGTCACTTTGGCCCCGAAGGGAATC			441
Sbjct	1082	TCACGACACGAGCTGACGACAACCATGCACCACCTGTCTCTTTGTCCCCGAAGGGAATGC			1023
Query	442	TCTATCTCTAAGTGGTCTCGGGATGTCAAGACTTGGTAAGGTTCTTCGCGTTGCTTCGA			501
Sbjct	1022	TCTATCTCTAGAGTGGTCAAAGGATGTCAAGACTTGGTAAGGTTCTTCGCGTTGGTTCGA			963
Query	502	ATTAACCACATGCTCCACCGCTTGTGCGGGTCCCGTCAATTCCCTTTGAGTTTCAACCT			561
Sbjct	962	ATTAACCACATGCTCCACCGCTTGTGCGGGTCCCGTCAATTCCCTTTGAGTTTCAACCT			903
Query	562	TGCGGTCGTAATCCCCAGGCGGAGTGCCTAATGCGTTAAC		601	
Sbjct	902	TGCGGTCGTAATCCCCAGGCGGAGTGCCTAATGCGTTAAC		863	

Fig. 16 Shows *Granulicatella elegans* gene sequences



Fig. 17 Shows *Granulicatella elegans* tree



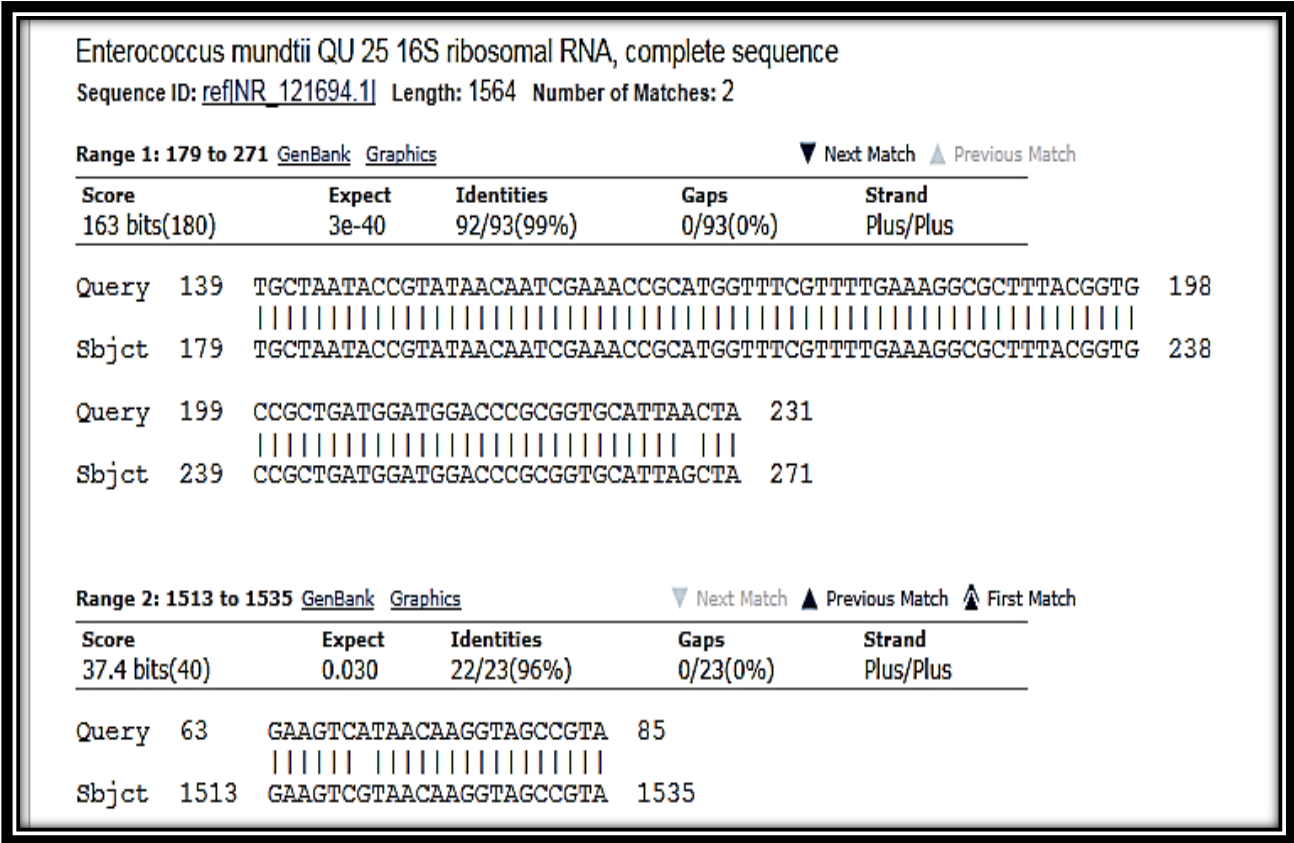


Fig.18 Shows *Enterococcus mundtii* gene sequences

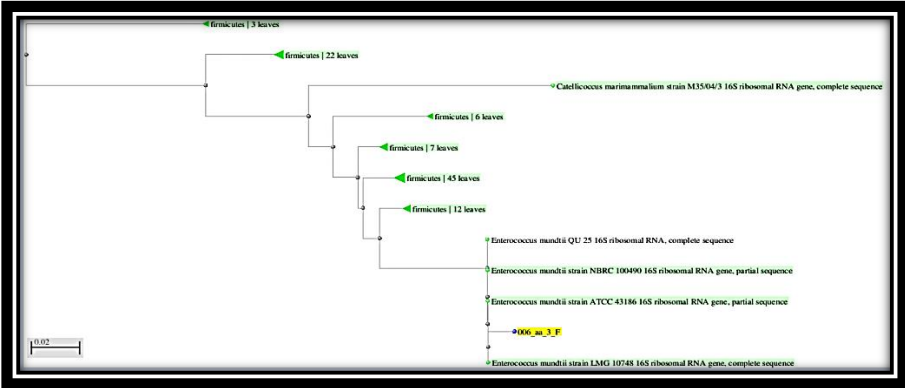


Fig.19 Shows *Enterococcus mundtii* tree

Staphylococcus saprophyticus strain ATCC 15305 16S ribosomal RNA gene, complete sequence  
 Sequence ID: [reflNR\\_074999.1](#) Length: 1555 Number of Matches: 1

Range 1: 101 to 560 [GenBank](#) [Graphics](#) ▼ Next Match ▲ Previous Match

Score	Expect	Identities	Gaps	Strand
791 bits(876)	0.0	452/460(98%)	1/460(0%)	Plus/Plus
Query 18	CGGTGGAAAGGTGAGTGCCTA-GTGGGTAACCTACCTATAAGACTGGTATAACTTCGGGAA			76
Sbjct 101	CGGCGGACGGGTGAGTAACACGTGGGTAACCTACCTATAAGACTGGGATAACTTCGGGAA			160
Query 77	ACCGGAGCTAATACCGGATAACATTTGGAAACCGCATGGTTCTAAAGTGAAAGATGGTTTT			136
Sbjct 161	ACCGGAGCTAATACCGGATAACATTTGGAAACCGCATGGTTCTAAAGTGAAAGATGGTTTT			220
Query 137	GCTATCACTTATAGATGGACCCGCGCCGTATTAGCTAGTTGGTAAGGTAACGGCTTACCA			196
Sbjct 221	GCTATCACTTATAGATGGACCCGCGCCGTATTAGCTAGTTGGTAAGGTAACGGCTTACCA			280
Query 197	AGGCGACGATACGTAGCCGACCTGAGAGGGTGATCGGCCACACTGGAACTGAGACACGGT			256
Sbjct 281	AGGCGACGATACGTAGCCGACCTGAGAGGGTGATCGGCCACACTGGAACTGAGACACGGT			340
Query 257	CCAGACTCCTACGGGAGGCAGCAGTAGGGAATCTCCGCAATGGGCGAAAGCCTGACGGA			316
Sbjct 341	CCAGACTCCTACGGGAGGCAGCAGTAGGGAATCTCCGCAATGGGCGAAAGCCTGACGGA			400
Query 317	GCAACGCCGCGTGAGTGATGAAGGGTTTCGGCTCGTAAAACCTCTGTTATTAGGGAAGAAC			376
Sbjct 401	GCAACGCCGCGTGAGTGATGAAGGGTTTCGGCTCGTAAAACCTCTGTTATTAGGGAAGAAC			460
Query 377	AAATGTGTAAGTAACTGTGCACGCTTTGACGGTACCTAATCAGAAAGCCACGGCTAACTA			436
Sbjct 461	AAATGTGTAAGTAACTGTGCACGCTTTGACGGTACCTAATCAGAAAGCCACGGCTAACTA			520
Query 437	CGTGCCAGCAGCCCGGTAATACGTAGGTGGCAAGCGTTA			476
Sbjct 521	CGTGCCAGCAGCCCGGTAATACGTAGGTGGCAAGCGTTA			560

Fig.20 Shows *Staphylococcus saprophyticus* gene sequences

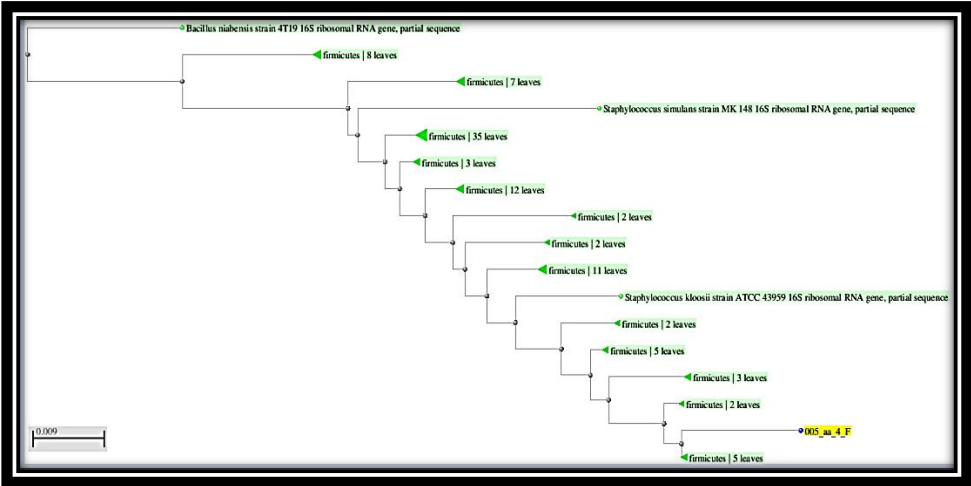


Fig.21 Shows *Staphylococcus saprophyticus* tree

Staphylococcus saprophyticus strain ATCC 15305 16S ribosomal RNA gene, complete sequence  
 Sequence ID: [ref|NR\\_074999.1](#) Length: 1555 Number of Matches: 1

Range 1: 106 to 849 [GenBank](#) [Graphics](#)

▼ Next Match ▲ Previous Match

Score	Expect	Identities	Gaps	Strand
1326 bits(1470)	0.0	741/744(99%)	1/744(0%)	Plus/Plus
Query 25	GACGGGTGAGTAACACGTTGGGTAACCTACCTATAAGACTGGGATAACTTCGGGAAACCGG	84		
Sbjct 106	GACGGGTGAGTAACACGTTGGGTAACCTACCTATAAGACTGGGATAACTTCGGGAAACCGG	165		
Query 85	AGCTAATACCGGATAACATTTGGAACCGCATGGTTCTAAAGTGAAGATGGTTTTGCTAT	144		
Sbjct 166	AGCTAATACCGGATAACATTTGGAACCGCATGGTTCTAAAGTGAAGATGGTTTTGCTAT	225		
Query 145	CACTTATAGATGGACCCGCGCCGTATTAGCTAGTTGGTAAGGTAACGGCTTACCAAGGCG	204		
Sbjct 226	CACTTATAGATGGACCCGCGCCGTATTAGCTAGTTGGTAAGGTAACGGCTTACCAAGGCG	285		
Query 205	ACGATACGTAGCCGACCTGAGAGGGTGATCGGCCACACTGGAAGTGAAGACACGGTCCAGA	264		
Sbjct 286	ACGATACGTAGCCGACCTGAGAGGGTGATCGGCCACACTGGAAGTGAAGACACGGTCCAGA	345		
Query 265	CTCCTACGGGAGGCAGCAGTAGGGAATCTTCCGCAATGGGCGAAAGCCTGACGGAGCAAC	324		
Sbjct 346	CTCCTACGGGAGGCAGCAGTAGGGAATCTTCCGCAATGGGCGAAAGCCTGACGGAGCAAC	405		
Query 325	GCCGCGTGAGTGATGAAGGGTTTCGGCTCGTAAACTCTGTTATTAGGGAAGAACAATG	384		
Sbjct 406	GCCGCGTGAGTGATGAAGGGTTTCGGCTCGTAAACTCTGTTATTAGGGAAGAACAATG	465		
Query 385	TGTAAGTAACTGTGCACGCTCTTGACGGTACCTAATCAGAAAGCCACGGCTAACTACGTGC	444		
Sbjct 466	TGTAAGTAACTGTGCACGCTCTTGACGGTACCTAATCAGAAAGCCACGGCTAACTACGTGC	525		
Query 445	CAGCAGCCGCGGTAATACGTAGGTGGCAAGCGTTATCCGGAATTATTGGGCGTAAAGCGC	504		
Sbjct 526	CAGCAGCCGCGGTAATACGTAGGTGGCAAGCGTTATCCGGAATTATTGGGCGTAAAGCGC	585		
Query 505	GCGTAGGCGGTTTCTTAAGTCTGATGTGAAAGCCCACGGCTCAACCGTGGAGGGTCATG	564		
Sbjct 586	GCGTAGGCGGTTTCTTAAGTCTGATGTGAAAGCCCACGGCTCAACCGTGGAGGGTCATG	645		
Query 565	GAAACTGGGAAACTTGAGTGCAGAAGAGGAAAGTGAATTCATGTGTAGCGGTGAAATG	624		
Sbjct 646	GAAACTGGGAAACTTGAGTGCAGAAGAGGAAAGTGAATTCATGTGTAGCGGTGAAATG	705		
Query 625	CGCAAAGATATGGAGGAACACCAAGTGGCGAANGCGACTTTCTGGTCTGTAAGTACGCTG	684		
Sbjct 706	CGCAGAGATATGGAGGAACACCAAGTGGCGAANGCGACTTTCTGGTCTGTAAGTACGCTG	765		
Query 685	ATGTGCG-AAGCGTGGGGATCAAACAGGATTAGATACCCTGGTAGTCCACGCCGTAAACG	743		
Sbjct 766	ATGTGCGAAAGCGTGGGGATCAAACAGGATTAGATACCCTGGTAGTCCACGCCGTAAACG	825		
Query 744	ATGAGTGCTAAGTGTAGGGGGTT	767		
Sbjct 826	ATGAGTGCTAAGTGTAGGGGGTT	849		

Fig.22 Shows *Staphylococcus saprophyticus* gene sequences

Staphylococcus capitis strain JCM 2420 16S ribosomal RNA gene, partial sequence  
Sequence ID: [ref|NR\\_113348.1](#) Length: 1473 Number of Matches: 1

Range 1: 46 to 652 GenBank Graphics ▼ Next Match ▲ Previous Match

Score	Expect	Identities	Gaps	Strand
1070 bits(1186)	0.0	602/607(99%)	1/607(0%)	Plus/Plus
Query 27	GACGAGG-GCTTGCCTCTGAGGTTGCGGGCGGACGGGTGAGTAACACGTGGATAACCT	85		
Sbjct 46	GACGAGGAGCTTGCCTCTGACGTTAGCGGGCGGACGGGTGAGTAACACGTGGATAACCT	105		
Query 86	ACCTATAAGACTGGGATAAATTCGGGAAACCGGAGCTAATACCGGATAACATGTTGAACC	145		
Sbjct 106	ACCTATAAGACTGGGATAAATTCGGGAAACCGGAGCTAATACCGGATAACATGTTGAACC	165		
Query 146	GCATGGTTC AACAGTGAAAGACGGTCTTGCTGTCACCTTATAGATGGATCCGCGCCGCATT	205		
Sbjct 166	GCATGGTTC AACAGTGAAAGACGGTCTTGCTGTCACCTTATAGATGGATCCGCGCCGCATT	225		
Query 206	AGCTAGTTGGTAAGGTAACGGCTTACCAAGGCAACGATGCGTAGCCGACCTGAGAGGGTG	265		
Sbjct 226	AGCTAGTTGGTAAGGTAACGGCTTACCAAGGCAACGATGCGTAGCCGACCTGAGAGGGTG	285		
Query 266	ATCGGCCACACTGGAAGTGAACACGGTCCAGACTCCTACGGGAGGCAGCAGTAGGAAT	325		
Sbjct 286	ATCGGCCACACTGGAAGTGAACACGGTCCAGACTCCTACGGGAGGCAGCAGTAGGAAT	345		
Query 326	CTTCCGCAATGGGCGAAAGCCTGACGGAGCAACGCCGCTGAGTGAAGAAGGTCTTCGGA	385		
Sbjct 346	CTTCCGCAATGGGCGAAAGCCTGACGGAGCAACGCCGCTGAGTGAAGAAGGTCTTCGGA	405		
Query 386	TCGTAAAACCTCTGTATTAGGGAAGAACAAATGTGTAAGTAACATATGCACGCTTTCACGG	445		
Sbjct 406	TCGTAAAACCTCTGTATTAGGGAAGAACAAATGTGTAAGTAACATATGCACGCTTTCACGG	465		
Query 446	TACCTAATCAGAAAGCCACGGCTAACTACGTGCCAGCAGCCGCGGTAATACGTAGGTGGC	505		
Sbjct 466	TACCTAATCAGAAAGCCACGGCTAACTACGTGCCAGCAGCCGCGGTAATACGTAGGTGGC	525		
Query 506	AAGCGTTATCCGGAATTATTGGGCGTAAAGCGCGCGTAGGCGGTTTTTTAANTCTGATGT	565		
Sbjct 526	AAGCGTTATCCGGAATTATTGGGCGTAAAGCGCGCGTAGGCGGTTTTTTAAGTCTGATGT	585		
Query 566	GAAAGCCACGGCTCAACCGTGGAGGGTCATTGGAAACTGGAAACTTGAGTGC AAAAGA	625		
Sbjct 586	GAAAGCCACGGCTCAACCGTGGAGGGTCATTGGAAACTGGAAACTTGAGTGC AAAAGA	645		
Query 626	GGAAAGT 632			
Sbjct 646	GGAAAGT 652			

Fig.23 Shows *Staphylococcus capitis* gene sequences

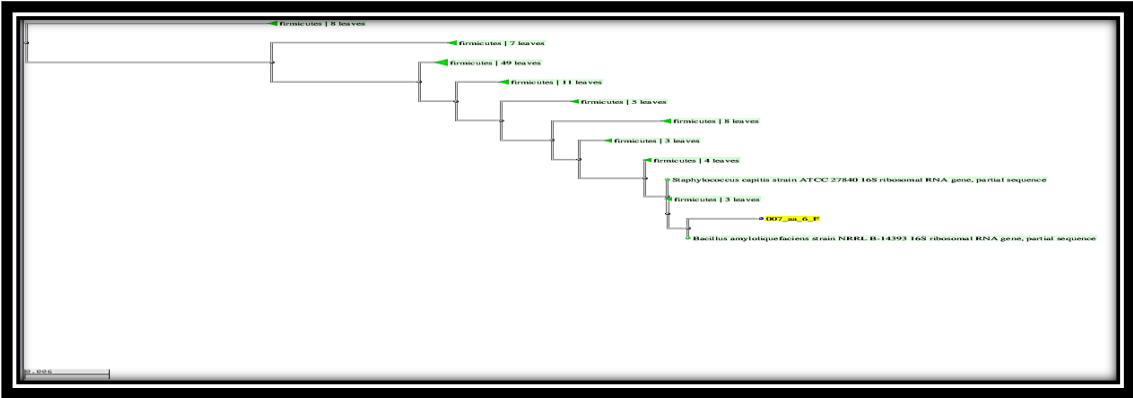


Fig.24 Shows *Staphylococcus capitis* tree

Staphylococcus capitis strain JCM 2420 16S ribosomal RNA gene, partial sequence  
Sequence ID: [reflNR\\_113348.1](#) Length: 1473 Number of Matches: 1

Range 1: 47 to 818 [GenBank](#) [Graphics](#) ▼ Next Match ▲ Previous Match

Score	Expect	Identities	Gaps	Strand
1359 bits(1506)	0.0	766/773(99%)	1/773(0%)	Plus/Plus
Query 21	ACCAGGAGCTTGCTCCTCTGAGGTTGCGGGGGACGGGTGAGTAACACGTGGATAACCTA	80		
Sbjct 47	ACGAGGAGCTTGCTCCTCTGACGTTAGCGGCGGACGGGTGAGTAACACGTGGATAACCTA	106		
Query 81	CCTATAAGACTGGGATAACTTCGGGAAACCGGAGCTAATACCGGATAACATGTTGAACCG	140		
Sbjct 107	CCTATAAGACTGGGATAACTTCGGGAAACCGGAGCTAATACCGGATAACATGTTGAACCG	166		
Query 141	CATGGTTCAACAGTGAAAGACGGTCTTGCTGTCACTTATAGATGGATCCGCGCCGATTA	200		
Sbjct 167	CATGGTTCAACAGTGAAAGACGGTCTTGCTGTCACTTATAGATGGATCCGCGCCGATTA	226		
Query 201	GCTAGTTGGTAAGGTAACGGCTTACCAAGGCAACGATGCGTAGCCGACCTGAGAGGGTGA	260		
Sbjct 227	GCTAGTTGGTAAGGTAACGGCTTACCAAGGCAACGATGCGTAGCCGACCTGAGAGGGTGA	286		
Query 261	TCGGCCACACTGGAACGTGAGACACGGTCCAGACTCCTACGGGAGGCAGCAGTAGGGAATC	320		
Sbjct 287	TCGGCCACACTGGAACGTGAGACACGGTCCAGACTCCTACGGGAGGCAGCAGTAGGGAATC	346		
Query 321	TTCCGCAATGGGCGAAAGCCTGACGGAGCAACGCCGCGTGAGTGAAGAAGGTCTTCGGAT	380		
Sbjct 347	TTCCGCAATGGGCGAAAGCCTGACGGAGCAACGCCGCGTGAGTGAAGAAGGTCTTCGGAT	406		
Query 381	CGTAAACTCTGTTATTAGGGAAGAACAATGTGTAAGTAAGTATGCACGCTTTGACGGT	440		
Sbjct 407	CGTAAACTCTGTTATTAGGGAAGAACAATGTGTAAGTAAGTATGCACGCTTTGACGGT	466		
Query 441	ACCTAATCAGAAAGCCACGGCTAACTACGTGCCAGCAGCCCGGTAATACGTAGGTGGCA	500		
Sbjct 467	ACCTAATCAGAAAGCCACGGCTAACTACGTGCCAGCAGCCCGGTAATACGTAGGTGGCA	526		
Query 501	AGCGTTATCCGGAATTATTGGGCGTAAAGCGCGCTAGGCGGTTTTTAAAGTCTGATGTG	560		
Sbjct 527	AGCGTTATCCGGAATTATTGGGCGTAAAGCGCGCTAGGCGGTTTTTAAAGTCTGATGTG	586		
Query 561	AAAGCCCACGGCTCAACCGTGGAGGGTCATGGAAACTGGAAAACCTTGAGTGCAGAAGAG	620		
Sbjct 587	AAAGCCCACGGCTCAACCGTGGAGGGTCATGGAAACTGGAAAACCTTGAGTGCAGAAGAG	646		
Query 621	GAAAGTGGAAATCCATGTGTAGCGGTGAAATGCGCAGAGATATGGAGGACCACAGTGGC	680		
Sbjct 647	GAAAGTGGAAATCCATGTGTAGCGGTGAAATGCGCAGAGATATGGAGGAAACACAGTGGC	706		
Query 681	GAAGGCGACTTTCTGGTCTGTAAGTACGCTGATGTGCGAAAGCGTGGGGATCAAACAAG	740		
Sbjct 707	GAAGGCGACTTTCTGGTCTGTAAGTACGCTGATGTGCGAAAGCGTGGGGATCAAACAAG	765		
Query 741	GATTAGATACCCCTGGTAGTCCACGCCGTAACGATGAGTGCTAAGTGTAAAGG	793		
Sbjct 766	GATTAGATACCCCTGGTAGTCCACGCCGTAACGATGAGTGCTAAGTGTAAAGG	818		

Fig.25 Shows *Staphylococcus capitis* gene sequences

Staphylococcus aureus subsp. aureus N315 strain N315 16S ribosomal RNA, complete sequence  
 Sequence ID: [ref|NR\\_075000.1|](#) Length: 1555 Number of Matches: 1

▼ Next Match ▲ Previous Match

Score	Expect	Identities	Gaps	Strand
1193 bits(1322)	0.0	665/668(99%)	0/668(0%)	Plus/Plus

Range 1: 71 to 738 GenBank Graphics

Query	12	ACGGACGAGAGGCTTGCTTCTCTGATGTTAGCGGGGACGGGTGAGTAACACGTGGATAA	71
Sbjct	71	ACGGACGAGAAGCTTGCTTCTCTGATGTTAGCGGGGACGGGTGAGTAACACGTGGATAA	130
Query	72	CCTACCTATAAGACTGGGATAAAGCTTCGGGAAACCGGAGCTAATACCGGATAATATTTTGA	131
Sbjct	131	CCTACCTATAAGACTGGGATAAAGCTTCGGGAAACCGGAGCTAATACCGGATAATATTTTGA	190
Query	132	ACCGCATGGTTCAAAGTCAAAGACGGTCTTGCTGTCACCTATAGATGGATCCGCGCTGC	191
Sbjct	191	ACCGCATGGTTCAAAGTCAAAGACGGTCTTGCTGTCACCTATAGATGGATCCGCGCTGC	250
Query	192	ATTAGCTAGTTGGTAAGGTAACGGCTTACCAAGGCAACGATGCATAGCCGACCTGAGAGG	251
Sbjct	251	ATTAGCTAGTTGGTAAGGTAACGGCTTACCAAGGCAACGATGCATAGCCGACCTGAGAGG	310
Query	252	GTGATCGGCCACACTGGAAGTGAAGACCGTCCAGACTCCTACGGGAGGCAGCAGTAGGG	311
Sbjct	311	GTGATCGGCCACACTGGAAGTGAAGACCGTCCAGACTCCTACGGGAGGCAGCAGTAGGG	370
Query	312	AATCTTCCGCAATGGGCGAAAGCCTGACGGAGCAACGCCGCGTGAGTGATGAAGGTCTTC	371
Sbjct	371	AATCTTCCGCAATGGGCGAAAGCCTGACGGAGCAACGCCGCGTGAGTGATGAAGGTCTTC	430
Query	372	GGATCGTAAACTCTGTTATTAGGGAAGAACATATGTGTAAGTAACTGTGCACATCTTGA	431
Sbjct	431	GGATCGTAAACTCTGTTATTAGGGAAGAACATATGTGTAAGTAACTGTGCACATCTTGA	490
Query	432	CGGTACCTAATCAGAAAGCCACGGCTAACTACGTGCCAGCAGCCGCGTAATACGTAGGT	491
Sbjct	491	CGGTACCTAATCAGAAAGCCACGGCTAACTACGTGCCAGCAGCCGCGTAATACGTAGGT	550
Query	492	GGCAAGCGTTATCCGGAATTATTGGGCGTAAAGCGCGCTAGGCGGTTTTTTAAGTCTGA	551
Sbjct	551	GGCAAGCGTTATCCGGAATTATTGGGCGTAAAGCGCGCTAGGCGGTTTTTTAAGTCTGA	610
Query	552	TGTGAAAGCCACGGCTCAACCGTGGAGGGTCATTGGAAACTGGAAAACCTTGAGTGCAGA	611
Sbjct	611	TGTGAAAGCCACGGCTCAACCGTGGAGGGTCATTGGAAACTGGAAAACCTTGAGTGCAGA	670
Query	612	AGANGAAAGTGGAAATCCATGTGTAGCGGTGAAATGCGCAGAGATATGGAGGAACACCAG	671
Sbjct	671	AGANGAAAGTGGAAATCCATGTGTAGCGGTGAAATGCGCAGAGATATGGAGGAACACCAG	730
Query	672	TGGCGAAG	679
Sbjct	731	TGGCGAAG	738

Fig.26 Shows *Staphylococcus aureus* gene sequences

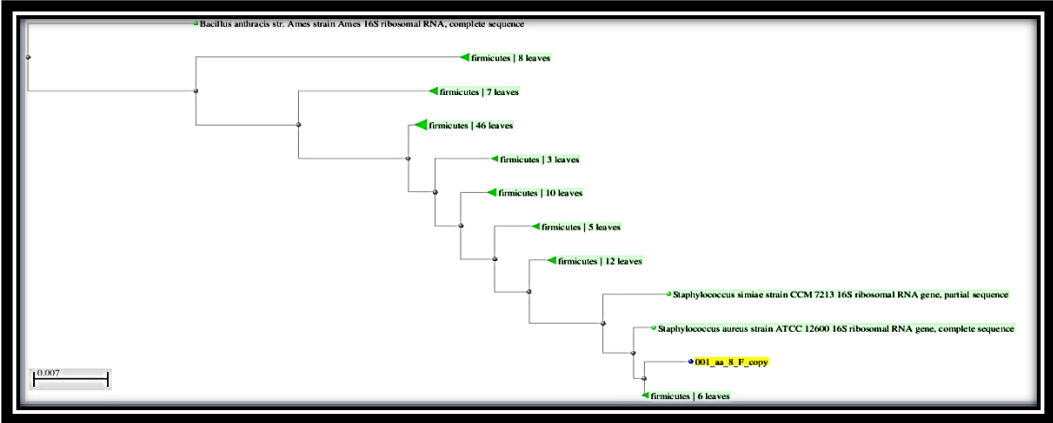


Fig.27 Shows *Staphylococcus aureus* tree

Stenotrophomonas maltophilia R551-3 strain R551-3 16S ribosomal RNA, complete sequence  
 Sequence ID: [ref|NR\\_074875.1](#) Length: 1540 Number of Matches: 1

Range 1: 737 to 1466 [GenBank](#) [Graphics](#) [Next Match](#) [Previous Match](#)

Score	Expect	Identities	Gaps	Strand	
1278 bits(1416)	0.0	723/732(99%)	2/732(0%)	Plus/Minus	
Query	3	TGTCAAGCAACTTCCCGCGAGGGTTAAGCTACCTGCTTCTGGTGCAACAAACTCCCATGG			62
Sbjct	1466	TGGCAAGCGCCCTCCCG--AAGGTTAAGCTACCTGCTTCTGGTGCAACAAACTCCCATGG			1409
Query	63	TGTGACGGGGGTTGTGTACAAGGCCCGGGAACGATTCACCCGACGCAATGCTGATCTGCG			122
Sbjct	1408	TGTGACGGGGGTTGTGTACAAGGCCCGGGAACCTATTCACCCGACGCAATGCTGATCTGCG			1349
Query	123	ATTACTAGCGATTCCGACTTCATGGAGTCGAGTTGCAGACTCCAATCCGGACTGAGATAG			182
Sbjct	1348	ATTACTAGCGATTCCGACTTCATGGAGTCGAGTTGCAGACTCCAATCCGGACTGAGATAG			1289
Query	183	GSTTCTGGGATTTGGCTTACCGTCGCGGGCTTGCAGCCCTCTGTCCCTACCATTTGTAGTA			242
Sbjct	1288	GSTTCTGGGATTTGGCTTACCGTCGCGGGCTTGCAGCCCTCTGTCCCTACCATTTGTAGTA			1229
Query	243	CGTGTGTAGCCCTGGCCGTAAGGGCCATGATGACTTGACGTCATCCCCACCTTCCCTCCGG			302
Sbjct	1228	CGTGTGTAGCCCTGGCCGTAAGGGCCATGATGACTTGACGTCATCCCCACCTTCCCTCCGG			1169
Query	303	TTTGTACCCGGGCTCTCCTTAGAGTTCCCAACCATTCAGTGTGGCAACTAAGGACAAGG			362
Sbjct	1168	TTTGTACCCGGGCTCTCCTTAGAGTTCCCAACCATTCAGTGTGGCAACTAAGGACAAGG			1109
Query	363	GTTCGGTCTGTTGCGGGACTTAACCAACATCTCACGACACGAGCTGACGACAGCCATGC			422
Sbjct	1108	GTTCGGTCTGTTGCGGGACTTAACCAACATCTCACGACACGAGCTGACGACAGCCATGC			1049
Query	423	AGCACCTGTGTTTCGAGTTCCCGAAGGCACCAATCCATCTCTGGAAAGTTCTCGACATGTC			482
Sbjct	1048	AGCACCTGTGTTTCGAGTTCCCGAAGGCACCAATCCATCTCTGGAAAGTTCTCGACATGTC			989
Query	483	AAGGCCAGGTAAGGTTCTTCGCGTTCGATCGAATTAACAACATACTCCACCGTTGTGTC			542
Sbjct	988	AAGGCCAGGTAAGGTTCTTCGCGTTCGATCGAATTAACAACATACTCCACCGTTGTGTC			929
Query	543	AGGCCCCGTCGAATCCCTTTCAGTTTCAGTCTTCGACCGTACTCCCGAGGGCGAACT			602
Sbjct	928	AGGCCCCGTCGAATCCCTTTCAGTTTCAGTCTTCGACCGTACTCCCGAGGGCGAACT			869
Query	603	TAACCGGTTAGCTTCGATACTGCGTGCACAAATTCACCCCAACATCCAGTTCCGATCGTTT			662
Sbjct	868	TAACCGGTTAGCTTCGATACTGCGTGCACAAATTCACCCCAACATCCAGTTCCGATCGTTT			809
Query	663	AGGGCGTGGACTACCAGGATCTAATCCTGTTGCTCCCCACGCTTTCTTGGCCTCATTTG			722
Sbjct	808	AGGGCGTGGACTACCAGGATCTAATCCTGTTGCTCCCCACGCTTTCTTGGCCTCATTTG			749
Query	723	TCAGTGTGTC 734			
Sbjct	748	TCAGTGTGTC 737			

Fig.28 Shows *Stenotrophomonas maltophilia* gene sequences

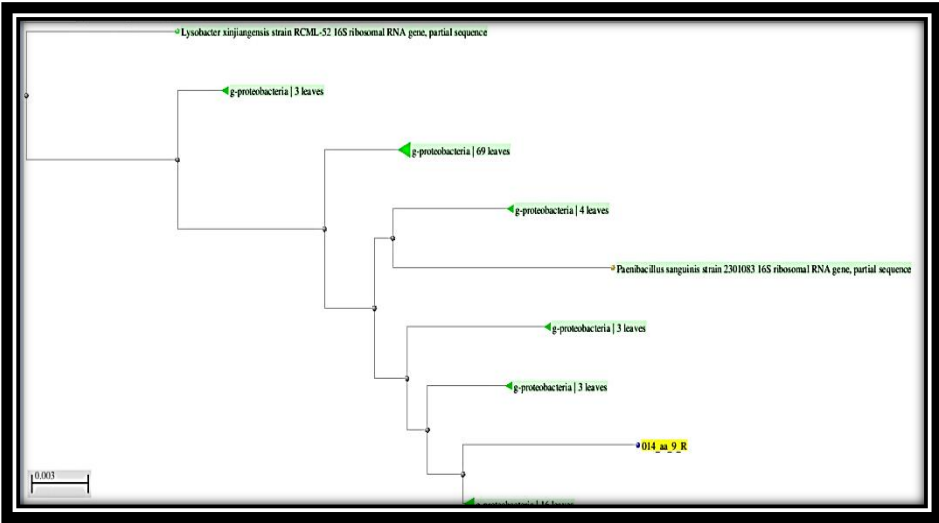


Fig.29 Shows *Stenotrophomonas maltophilia* tree

Stenotrophomonas maltophilia R551-3 strain R551-3 16S ribosomal RNA, complete sequence  
Sequence ID: [ref|NR\\_074875.1](#) Length: 1540 Number of Matches: 1

Range 1: 989 to 1410 [GenBank](#) [Graphics](#) ▼ Next Match ▲ Previous Match

Score	Expect	Identities	Gaps	Strand
735 bits(814)	0.0	416/422(99%)	0/422(0%)	Plus/Minus
Query 53		GGTGTGATGGTCTGTGTGAAAAAGGCCCGGAACGTATCCCCGACGCAATGCTGATCTG		112
Sbjct 1410		GGTGTGACGGCGGTGTGTACAAGGCCCGGAACGTATCACCGACGCAATGCTGATCTG		1351
Query 113		CGATTACTAGCGATTCCGACTTCATGGAGTCGAGTTGCAGACTCCAATCCGGACTGAGAT		172
Sbjct 1350		CGATTACTAGCGATTCCGACTTCATGGAGTCGAGTTGCAGACTCCAATCCGGACTGAGAT		1291
Query 173		AGGGTTTCTGGGATTGGCTTACCGTCGCGGCTTGCAGCCCTCTGTCCCTACCATTGTAG		232
Sbjct 1290		AGGGTTTCTGGGATTGGCTTACCGTCGCGGCTTGCAGCCCTCTGTCCCTACCATTGTAG		1231
Query 233		TACGTGTGTAGCCCTGGCCGTAAGGGCCATGATGACTTGACGTCATCCCCACCTTCCTCC		292
Sbjct 1230		TACGTGTGTAGCCCTGGCCGTAAGGGCCATGATGACTTGACGTCATCCCCACCTTCCTCC		1171
Query 293		GGTTTGTACACGGCGGTCTCCTTAGAGTTCCCACCATTACGTGCTGGCAACTAAGGACAA		352
Sbjct 1170		GGTTTGTACACGGCGGTCTCCTTAGAGTTCCCACCATTACGTGCTGGCAACTAAGGACAA		1111
Query 353		GGTTGCGCTCGTTGCGGGACTTAACCCAACATCTCACGACACGAGCTGACGACAGCCAT		412
Sbjct 1110		GGTTGCGCTCGTTGCGGGACTTAACCCAACATCTCACGACACGAGCTGACGACAGCCAT		1051
Query 413		GCAGCACCTGTGTTTCGAGTTCCTCCGAAAGGCACCAATCCATCTCTGAAAGTTCTCGACATG		472
Sbjct 1050		GCAGCACCTGTGTTTCGAGTTCCTCCGAAAGGCACCAATCCATCTCTGAAAGTTCTCGACATG		991
Query 473	TC	474		
Sbjct 990	TC	989		

Fig.30 Shows *Stenotrophomonas maltophilia* gene sequences





Fig.31 Shows eyed hawk-moth used to isolate the bacteria (author's image)

[*Brevibacterium*] *frigoritolerans* strain DSM 8801 16S ribosomal RNA gene, partial sequence  
 Sequence ID: [ref|NR\\_117474.1](#) Length: 1503 Number of Matches: 1

Range 1: 134 to 800 GenBank Graphics ▼ Next Match ▲ Previous Match

Score	Expect	Identities	Gaps	Strand
1173 bits(1300)	0.0	660/667(99%)	0/667(0%)	Plus/Plus
Query 55	ATAA	CTTCGTGAAAAGGGAGCTAATACCGGATACGTTCTTTTCTCGCATGANAGAAGATG		114
Sbjct 134	ATAA	CTTCGGGAAACCGGAGCTAATACCGGATACGTTCTTTTCTCGCATGAGAGAAGATG		193
Query 115	GAAA	GACGGTTTCGGCTGTCACTTATAGATGGGCCCGCGCGGCATTAGCTAGTTGGTGAG		174
Sbjct 194	GAAA	GACGGTTTACGGCTGTCACTTATAGATGGGCCCGCGCGGCATTAGCTAGTTGGTGAG		253
Query 175	GTAAT	GGCTCACCAAGGCGACGATGCGGTAGCCGACCTGAGAGGGTGATCGGCCCACTGG		234
Sbjct 254	GTAAT	GGCTCACCAAGGCGACGATGCGGTAGCCGACCTGAGAGGGTGATCGGCCCACTGG		313
Query 235	GACT	GAGACACGGCCAGACTTCCTACGGGAGCCAGCAGTAGGGGAATCTTCCGCAATGGAC		294
Sbjct 314	GACT	GAGACACGGCCAGACTTCCTACGGGAGCCAGCAGTAGGGGAATCTTCCGCAATGGAC		373
Query 295	GAAA	GCTGACGGAGCAACCGCGGTGAACGAAGAAGGCCCTTCGGGTGTAAGTCTCTGT		354
Sbjct 374	GAAA	GCTGACGGAGCAACCGCGGTGAACGAAGAAGGCCCTTCGGGTGTAAGTCTCTGT		433
Query 355	TGTT	TAGGGAAGAACAAGTACCAGAGTAAGTCTGGTACCTTGACGGTACCTAACCGAGAA		414
Sbjct 434	TGTT	TAGGGAAGAACAAGTACCAGAGTAAGTCTGGTACCTTGACGGTACCTAACCGAGAA		493
Query 415	GCCA	CGGCTAACGTACGTGCCAGCAGCCGCGGTAATACGTAGGTTGCCAAGCGTTGTCGGGA		474
Sbjct 494	GCCA	CGGCTAACGTACGTGCCAGCAGCCGCGGTAATACGTAGGTTGCCAAGCGTTGTCGGGA		553
Query 475	ATTAT	TGGCGTAAAGCGCGCGCAGGTGGTTCCTTAAGTCTGATGTGAAAGCCACGGCT		534
Sbjct 554	ATTAT	TGGCGTAAAGCGCGCGCAGGTGGTTCCTTAAGTCTGATGTGAAAGCCACGGCT		613
Query 535	CAAC	CGTGGAGGTCATTGGAAACTGGGGAACTTGAGTGCAGAAAGGAAAGTGGAAATTC		594
Sbjct 614	CAAC	CGTGGAGGTCATTGGAAACTGGGGAACTTGAGTGCAGAAAGGAAAGTGGAAATTC		673
Query 595	CAAG	TGATAGCGGTGAAATGCGTAGAGATTTGGAGGAACACCAGTGGCGAAGCGCACTTC		654
Sbjct 674	CAAG	TGATAGCGGTGAAATGCGTAGAGATTTGGAGGAACACCAGTGGCGAAGCGCACTTC		733
Query 655	TGGT	CTGTAACTGACACTGAGCGCGGAAAGCGTGGGGAGCAAACAGGAATAGATACCCTG		714
Sbjct 734	TGGT	CTGTAACTGACACTGAGCGCGGAAAGCGTGGGGAGCAAACAGGAATAGATACCCTG		793
Query 715	GTAG	TCC 721		
Sbjct 794	GTAG	TCC 800		

Fig.32 Shows *Brevibacterium frigoritolerans* gene sequences

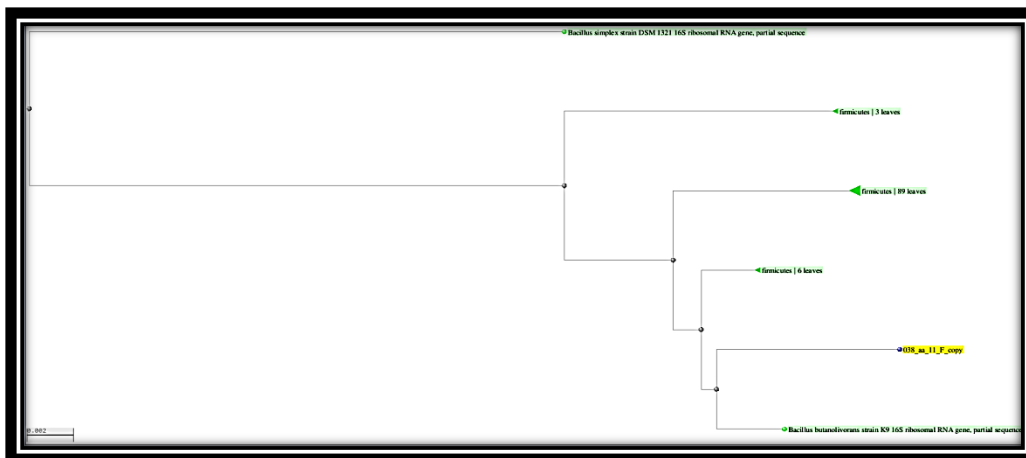


Fig.33 Shows *Brevibacterium frigoritolerans* tree







Fig.38 Shows Elephant Hawk- moth used to isolate the bacteria (authour's image)

Staphylococcus sciuri strain DSM 20345 16S ribosomal RNA gene, partial sequence  
 Sequence ID: [ref|NR\\_025520.1|](#) Length: 1528 Number of Matches: 1

Range 1: 92 to 619 GenBank Graphics

Score	Expect	Identities	Gaps	Strand
953 bits(1056)	0.0	528/528(100%)	0/528(0%)	Plus/Plus
Query 3	CACGTGGGTAACCTACCTATAAGACTGGGATAACTCCGGGAAACCGGGGCTAATACCGGA	62		
Sbjct 92		151		
Query 63	TAATATTTTGAACCGCATGGTTCAATAGTGAAGACGGTTTCGGCTGTCACTTATAGATG	122		
Sbjct 152		211		
Query 123	GACCCGCGCCGTATTAGCTAGTTGGTAAGGTAACGGCTTACCAAGGCACGATACGTAGC	182		
Sbjct 212		271		
Query 183	CGACCTGAGAGGGTGATCGGCCACACTGGAACTGAGACACGGTCCAGACTCCTACGGGAG	242		
Sbjct 272		331		
Query 243	GCAGCAGTAGGGAATCTTCGCAATGGGCGAAAGCCTGACGGAGCAACGCCGGTGAAGTG	302		
Sbjct 332		391		
Query 303	ATGAAGTCTTCGGATCGTAAACTCTGTGTGTTAGGGAAGAACAAATTTGTTAGTAACTG	362		
Sbjct 392		451		
Query 363	AACAAGTCTTGACGCTACCTAACCCAGAAAGCCACGGCTAACTACGTGCCAGCAGCCGCG	422		
Sbjct 452		511		
Query 423	TAATACGTAGGTGGCAAGCGTTATCCGGAATTATTGGGCGTAAAGCGCGGTAGGCGGTT	482		
Sbjct 512		571		
Query 483	TCTTAAGTCTGATGTGAAAGCCACGGCTCAACCGTGGAGGGTCATTG	530		
Sbjct 572		619		

Fig.39 Shows *Staphylococcus sciuri* gene sequences

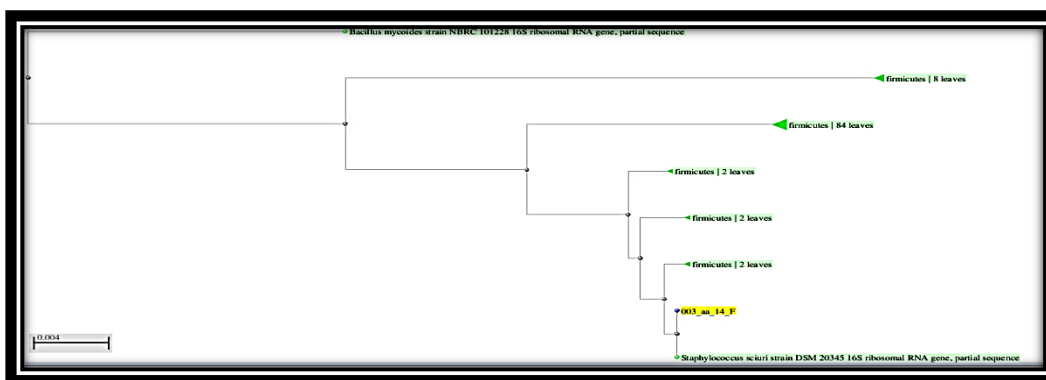


Fig.40 Shows *Staphylococcus sciuri* tree



Fig.41 Shows Silk moth used to isolate the bacteria( authour's image)

Stenotrophomonas maltophilia R551-3 strain R551-3 16S ribosomal RNA, complete sequence  
 Sequence ID: [ref|NR\\_074875.1](#) Length: 1540 Number of Matches: 1

Range 1: 188 to 363 [GenBank](#) [Graphics](#) ▼ Next Match ▲ Previous Match

Score	Expect	Identities	Gaps	Strand
174 bits(192)	2e-43	150/181(83%)	6/181(3%)	Plus/Plus
Query 123	TGAACGTATGGGATCTTCGGA	ACTTGCCCGATTGAGTGAGCCAATGTCGGATTA	ggggg	182
Sbjct 188	TGAAAGCAGGGGATCTTC	-GGACCTTGCGCGATTGAATGAGCCGATGTCGGATTAGCTAG		246
Query 183	ggggggggggggTAAAGGCCACC	-AGGCAACAACCCGTACCTGGACCGAGAGGATGATC		241
Sbjct 247	TTGGCGGGG---TAAAGGCCACCAAGGCGACGATCCGTAGCTGGTCTGAGAGGATGATC		303	
Query 242	ATCCTCAACTGGAACTGAAACACGGCCCAA	ACTCCTACGGGAGGCACCAGTGGGGAAATAT		301
Sbjct 304	AGCCAC-ACTGGAACTGAGACACGGTCCAGACTCCTACGGGAGGCAGAGTGGGGAAATAT		362	
Query 302	T	302		
Sbjct 363	T	363		

Fig.42 Shows *Stenotrophomonas maltophilia* gene sequences

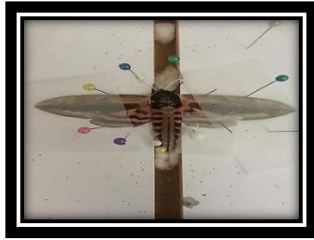


Fig.43 Shows Atlas moth used to isolate the bacteria( authour's image)

Solibacillus silvestris strain HR3-23 16S ribosomal RNA gene, partial sequence  
 Sequence ID: [ref|NR\\_028865.1](#) Length: 1507 Number of Matches: 1

Score	Expect	Identities	Gaps	Strand
1310 bits(1452)	0.0	741/751(99%)	0/751(0%)	Plus/Plus
Query 1		TTTATTGTAGCTTGCACCTTTGAATCTTTAGCGCGGACGGGTGACTAACACGTTGGGTAA		60
Sbjct 32		TTTATTGGTCTTGCACCTTTAAAATTTAGCGCGGACGGGTGAGTAACACGTTGGGTAA		91
Query 61		CCTACCTTAPAGATTGGGATAACTCCGGGAAACCGGGCTAATACCGAATAACTTPTT		120
Sbjct 92		CCTACCTTAPAGATTGGGATAACTCCGGGAAACCGGGCTAATACCGAATAACTTPTT		151
Query 121		AACACATGTTTGAAGTTGAAAGACGGTTTCGGCTGTCACTATAAAATGGACCCGGCGG		180
Sbjct 152		AACACATGTTTGAAGTTGAAAGACGGTTTCGGCTGTCACTATAAGATGGACCCGGCGG		211
Query 181		CATTAGCTAGTTGGTGAGGTAACGGCTCACCAAGGCAACGATGCGTAGCCGACCTGAGAG		240
Sbjct 212		CATTAGCTAGTTGGTGAGGTAACGGCTCACCAAGGCAACGATGCGTAGCCGACCTGAGAG		271
Query 241		GGTATCGGCCACACTGGGACTGAGACACGGCCAGACTCCTACGGGAGGCAGCAGTAGG		300
Sbjct 272		GGTATCGGCCACACTGGGACTGAGACACGGCCAGACTCCTACGGGAGGCAGCAGTAGG		331
Query 301		GAATCTTCCACAATGGACGAAAGTCTGATGGAGCAACCGCGTGAAGGAGGATTT		360
Sbjct 332		GAATCTTCCACAATGGACGAAAGTCTGATGGAGCAACCGCGTGAAGGAGGATTT		391
Query 361		CGGTCGTAAACTCTGTGCAAGGGAAGAACAAGTAGCGTAGTAAGTGGCCCTACCTTG		420
Sbjct 392		CGGTCGTAAACTCTGTGCAAGGGAAGAACAAGTAGCGTAGTAAGTGGCCCTACCTTG		451
Query 421		ACGGTACCTTGTGTAAGGCCACGGCTAATACCTGCCAGCAGCCCGGTAAATACCTAGG		480
Sbjct 452		ACGGTACCTTGTGTAAGGCCACGGCTAATACCTGCCAGCAGCCCGGTAAATACCTAGG		511
Query 481		TGGCAGCGTGTCCGGAATATTGGGCGTAAAGCGCGCAGGTGGTTCCTTAAGTCTG		540
Sbjct 512		TGGCAGCGTGTCCGGAATATTGGGCGTAAAGCGCGCAGGTGGTTCCTTAAGTCTG		571
Query 541		ATGTGAAAGCCCCCGGCTCAACCGGGAGGCTCATTTGAAACTGGGAACTTGAAGTGCAG		600
Sbjct 572		ATGTGAAAGCCCCCGGCTCAACCGGGAGGCTCATTTGAAACTGGGAACTTGAAGTGCAG		631
Query 601		AAAAGGATAGTGGAAATCCAAAGTGTAGCGGTGAAATGCGTAAAGATTGGAGGAACACCA		660
Sbjct 632		AAAAGGATAGTGGAAATCCAAAGTGTAGCGGTGAAATGCGTAAAGATTGGAGGAACACCA		691
Query 661		GTGGCGAAGGCGACTGTCTGGTCTGTACCTGACACTGAGGCGCGAAAGCCTGGGAGACAA		720
Sbjct 692		GTGGCGAAGGCGACTGTCTGGTCTGTACCTGACACTGAGGCGCGAAAGCCTGGGAGACAA		751
Query 721		ACAGGATTAATACCCTGGTACTGACCTGACCTGAGGCGCGAAAGCCTGGGAGACAA	751	
Sbjct 752		ACAGGATTAATACCCTGGTACTGACCTGACCTGAGGCGCGAAAGCCTGGGAGACAA	782	

Fig.44 Shows *Solibacillus silvestris* gene sequences

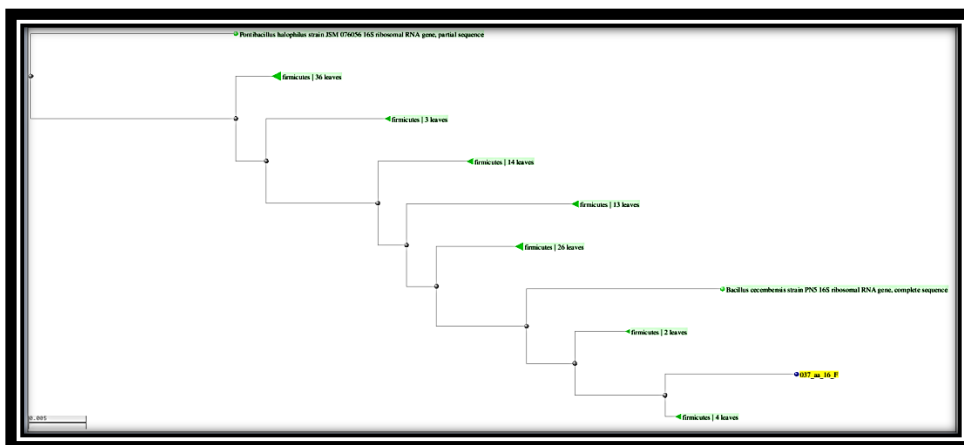


Fig.45 Shows *Solibacillus silvestris* tree

Staphylococcus saprophyticus strain ATCC 15305 16S ribosomal RNA gene, complete sequence  
Sequence ID: [ref|NR\\_074999.1](#) Length: 1555 Number of Matches: 1

Range 1: 883 to 1399 [GenBank](#) [Graphics](#) ▼ Next Match ▲ Previous Match

Score	Expect	Identities	Gaps	Strand
902 bits(1000)	0.0	511/517(99%)	1/517(0%)	Plus/Minus
Query 63	AGACGAGGGAACATATTCACCGTACCATGCTGATCTACGATTACTAGCGATTCCAGCTTC	122		
Sbjct 1399	AGACCCGGGAACGTATTCACCGTAGCATGCTGATCTACGATTACTAGCGATTCCAGCTTC	1340		
Query 123	ATGTAGTCGAGTTGCAGACTACAATCCGAACTGAGAACAACCTTTATGGGATTTGCATGAC	182		
Sbjct 1339	ATGTAGTCGAGTTGCAGACTACAATCCGAACTGAGAACAACCTTTATGGGATTTGCATGAC	1280		
Query 183	CTCGCGGTTTAGCTGCCCTTTGTATTGTCCATTGTAGCACGTGTAGCCCAAATCATAA	242		
Sbjct 1279	CTCGCGGTTTAGCTGCCCTTTGTATTGTCCATTGTAGCACGTGTAGCCCAAATCATAA	1220		
Query 243	GGGGCATGATGATTTGACGTCATCCCCACCTTCCTCCGGTTTGTACCCGGCAGTCAACCT	302		
Sbjct 1219	GGGGCATGATGATTTGACGTCATCCCCACCTTCCTCCGGTTTGTACCCGGCAGTCAACCT	1160		
Query 303	AGAGTGCCCAACTTAATGATGGCAACTAAGCTTAAGGGTTGCGCTCGTTGCGGGACTTAA	362		
Sbjct 1159	AGAGTGCCCAACTTAATGATGGCAACTAAGCTTAAGGGTTGCGCTCGTTGCGGGACTTAA	1100		
Query 363	CCCAACATCTCACGACACGAGCTGACGACAACCATGCACCACCTGTCACCTTGTCCCCCG	422		
Sbjct 1099	CCCAACATCTCACGACACGAGCTGACGACAACCATGCACCACCTGTCACCTTGTCCCCCG	1040		
Query 423	AAGGGGAAGGCTCTATCTCTAGAGTTTTCAAAGGATGTCAAGATTTGGTAAGGTCTTCG	482		
Sbjct 1039	AAGGGGAAGGCTCTATCTCTAGAGTTTTCAAAGGATGTCAAGATTTGGTAAGGTCTTCG	980		
Query 483	CGTTGCTTCGAATTAACCACATGCTCCACCGCTTGTGCGGGTCCCCGTCAATTCCTTTG	542		
Sbjct 979	CGTTGCTTCGAATTAACCACATGCTCCACCGCTTGTGCGGGTCCCCGTCAATTCCTTTG	920		
Query 543	AGTTTC-ACCTTGCGGTCGTA	578		
Sbjct 919	AGTTTCAACCTTGCGGTCGTA	883		

Fig.46 Shows *Staphylococcus saprophyticus* gene sequences

Stenotrophomonas maltophilia R551-3 strain R551-3 16S ribosomal RNA, complete sequence  
Sequence ID: [ref|NR\\_074875.1|](#) Length: 1540 Number of Matches: 1

Range 1: 979 to 1379 [GenBank](#) [Graphics](#) ▼ Next Match ▲ Previous Match

Score	Expect	Identities	Gaps	Strand
693 bits(768)	0.0	394/401(98%)	0/401(0%)	Plus/Minus
Query 1	AACGTATCCCCGCATCAATGCTNATCTGCGATTACTAGCGATTCCGACTTCATGGAGTC	60		
Sbjct 1379	AACGTATTCACCGCAGCAATGCTGATCTGCGATTACTAGCGATTCCGACTTCATGGAGTC	1320		
Query 61	GAGTTGCAGACTCCAATCCGGACTGAGATAGGGTTTCTGGGATTGGCTTACCGTCGCCGG	120		
Sbjct 1319	GAGTTGCAGACTCCAATCCGGACTGAGATAGGGTTTCTGGGATTGGCTTACCGTCGCCGG	1260		
Query 121	CTTGATCCCTCTGTCCCTACCATTGTAGTACGTGTGTAGCCCTGGCCGTAAGGGCCATG	180		
Sbjct 1259	CTTGATCCCTCTGTCCCTACCATTGTAGTACGTGTGTAGCCCTGGCCGTAAGGGCCATG	1200		
Query 181	ATGACTTGACGTCATCCCCACCTTCCTCCGGTTTGTACCCGGCGTCTCCTTAAAGTTCC	240		
Sbjct 1199	ATGACTTGACGTCATCCCCACCTTCCTCCGGTTTGTACCCGGCGTCTCCTTAAAGTTCC	1140		
Query 241	CACCATTACGTGCTGGCAACTAAGGACAAGGGTTGCGCTCGTTGCGGGACTTAACCCAAC	300		
Sbjct 1139	CACCATTACGTGCTGGCAACTAAGGACAAGGGTTGCGCTCGTTGCGGGACTTAACCCAAC	1080		
Query 301	ATCTCACGACACGAGCTGACGACAGCCATGCAGCACCTGTGTCTAGTCCCGAAGGCAC	360		
Sbjct 1079	ATCTCACGACACGAGCTGACGACAGCCATGCAGCACCTGTGTCTAGTCCCGAAGGCAC	1020		
Query 361	CAGTCCATCTCTGAAAAGTTCTCGACATGTCAAGGCCAGGT	401		
Sbjct 1019	CAATCCATCTCTGAAAAGTTCTCGACATGTCAAGGCCAGGT	979		

Fig.47 Shows *Stenotrophomonas maltophilia* gene sequences



Stenotrophomonas pavanii strain LMG 25348 16S ribosomal RNA gene, partial sequence  
 Sequence ID: [ref|NR\\_118008.1](#) Length: 1497 Number of Matches: 1

Range 1: 79 to 619 GenBank Graphics ▼ Next Match ▲ Previous Match

Score	Expect	Identities	Gaps	Strand
948 bits(1050)	0.0	536/542(99%)	1/542(0%)	Plus/Plus
Query 36	CGTACGGGTGAGGAATACATCTGGAATCTACTCTGTCGTGGGGGATAACGTAGGGAAACT	95		
Sbjct 79	CGGACGGGTGAGGAATACATC-GGAATCTACTCTGTCGTGGGGGATAACGTAGGGAAACT	137		
Query 96	TACGCTAATACCGCATACGACCTACGGGTGAAAGCAGGGGATCTTCGGACCTTGC CGGAT	155		
Sbjct 138	TACGCTAATACCGCATACGACCTACGGGTGAAAGCAGGGGACCTTCGGGCCTTGC CGGAT	197		
Query 156	TGAATGAGCCGATGTCGGATTAGCTAGTTGGCGGGTAAAGGCCACCAAGGCGACGATC	215		
Sbjct 198	TGAATGAGCCGATGTCGGATTAGCTAGTTGGCGGGTAAAGGCCACCAAGGCGACGATC	257		
Query 216	CGTAGCTGGTCTGAGAGGATGATCAGCCACACTGGAAGTACGACACGGTCCAGACTCCTA	275		
Sbjct 258	CGTAGCTGGTCTGAGAGGATGATCAGCCACACTGGAAGTACGACACGGTCCAGACTCCTA	317		
Query 276	CGGGAGGCAGCAGTGGGGAATATTGGACAATGGGCGCAAGCCTGATCCAGCCATACCGCG	335		
Sbjct 318	CGGGAGGCAGCAGTGGGGAATATTGGACAATGGGCGCAAGCCTGATCCAGCCATACCGCG	377		
Query 336	TGGGTGAAGAAGGCCCTTCGGGTGTAAAGCCCTTTTGTGGGAAAGAAATCCAGCCGGCT	395		
Sbjct 378	TGGGTGAAGAAGGCCCTTCGGGTGTAAAGCCCTTTTGTGGGAAAGAAATCCAGCTGGCT	437		
Query 396	AATACCTGGTTGGGATGACGGTACCCAAAGAATAAGCACCGGCTAACTTCGTGCCAGCAG	455		
Sbjct 438	AATACCGGTTGGGATGACGGTACCCAAAGAATAAGCACCGGCTAACTTCGTGCCAGCAG	497		
Query 456	CCGCGGTAATACGAAGGGTCAAGCGTTACTCGGAATTACTGGGCGTAAAGCGTGCGTAG	515		
Sbjct 498	CCGCGGTAATACGAAGGGTCAAGCGTTACTCGGAATTACTGGGCGTAAAGCGTGCGTAG	557		
Query 516	GTGGTCGTTTAAGTCCGTTGTGAAAGCCCTGGGCTCAACCTGGGAACTGCAGTGGATACT	575		
Sbjct 558	GTGGTCGTTTAAGTCCGTTGTGAAAGCCCTGGGCTCAACCTGGGAACTGCAGTGGATACT	617		
Query 576	GG 577			
Sbjct 618	GG 619			

Fig.48 Shows *Stenotrophomonas pavanii* gene sequences

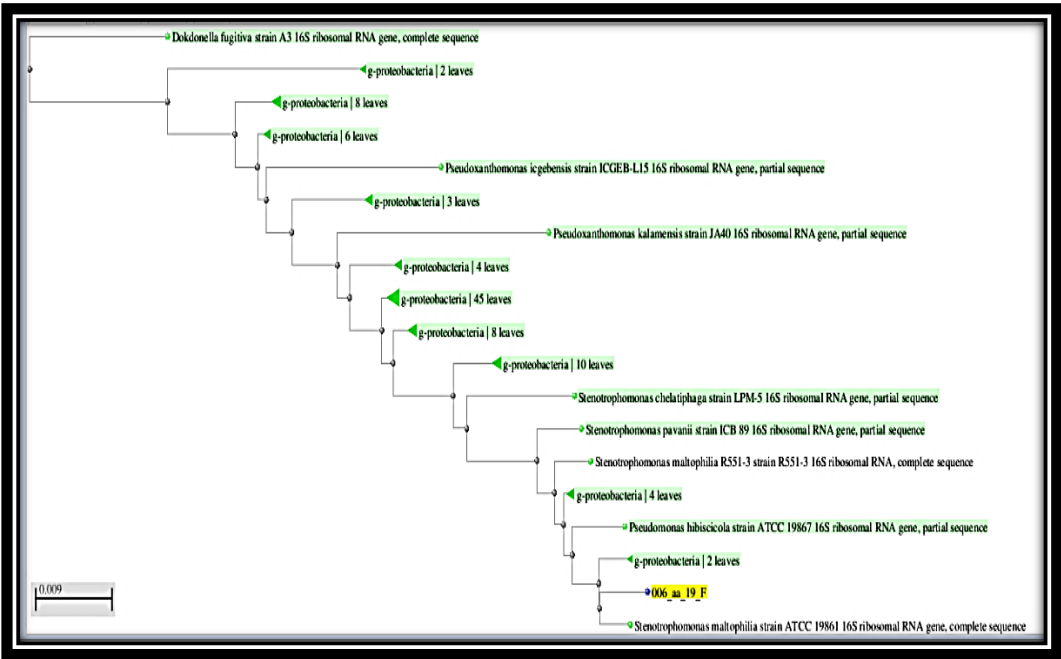


Fig.49 Shows *Stenotrophomonas pavanii* tree



Fig.50 Shows Elephant Hawk-moth *Deilephila elpenor* used to isolate the bacteria(author's own image)

Staphylococcus succinus strain AMG-D1 16S ribosomal RNA gene, complete sequence  
 Sequence ID: [ref|NR\\_028667.1|](#) Length: 1548 Number of Matches: 1

Range 1: 137 to 773 [GenBank](#) [Graphics](#) ▼ Next Match ▲ Previous Match

Score	Expect	Identities	Gaps	Strand
1108 bits(1228)	0.0	628/637(99%)	0/637(0%)	Plus/Plus
Query 68	GACAGCACTAACTTCTGCCAACCTGATCTAATGCCGGATAACATATAGAACCGCATGGTT	127		
Sbjct 137	GACTGGAATAACTTCGGGAAACCGGAGCTAATGCCGGATAACATATAGAACCGCATGGTT	194		
Query 128	CTATAGTGAAAGATGGTTTTGCTATCACTTATAGATGGACCCGCGCCGTATTAGCTAGTT	187		
Sbjct 197	CTATAGTGAAAGATGGTTTTGCTATCACTTATAGATGGACCCGCGCCGTATTAGCTAGTT	254		
Query 188	GGTAAGGTAAAGGCTTACCAAGGCGACGATACGTAGCCGACCTGAGAGGGTGATCGGCCA	247		
Sbjct 257	GGTAAGGTAATGGCTTACCAAGGCGACGATACGTAGCCGACCTGAGAGGGTGATCGGCCA	314		
Query 248	CACTGGAAC TGAGACACGGTCCAGACTCCTACGGGAGGCAGCAGTAGGGAACTTCCGCA	307		
Sbjct 317	CACTGGAAC TGAGACACGGTCCAGACTCCTACGGGAGGCAGCAGTAGGGAACTTCCGCA	374		
Query 308	ATGGGCGAAAGCCTGACGGAGCAACGCCGCGTGAGTGATGAAGGTTTTCGGATCGTAAAA	367		
Sbjct 377	ATGGGCGAAAGCCTGACGGAGCAACGCCGCGTGAGTGATGAAGGTTTTCGGATCGTAAAA	434		
Query 368	CTCTGTTATTAGGGAAGAACAATGCGTAAGTAACTGTGCGCATCTTGACGGTACCTAAT	427		
Sbjct 437	CTCTGTTATTAGGGAAGAACAATGCGTAAGTAACTGTGCGCATCTTGACGGTACCTAAT	494		
Query 428	CAGAAAGCCACGGCTAACTACGTGCCAGCAGCCGCGGTAATACGTAGGTGGCAAGCGTTA	487		
Sbjct 497	CAGAAAGCCACGGCTAACTACGTGCCAGCAGCCGCGGTAATACGTAGGTGGCAAGCGTTA	554		
Query 488	TCCGGAATTATTGGGCGTAAAGCGCGCTAGGCGGTTTCTTAAGTCTGATGTGAAAGCCC	547		
Sbjct 557	TCCGGAATTATTGGGCGTAAAGCGCGCTAGGCGGTTTCTTAAGTCTGATGTGAAAGCCC	614		
Query 548	ACGGCTCAACCGTGGAGGGTCATTGGAAACTGGGAAACTTGAGTGCAGAAGAGGAAAGTG	607		
Sbjct 617	ACGGCTCAACCGTGGAGGGTCATTGGAAACTGGGAAACTTGAGTGCAGAAGAGGAAAGTG	674		
Query 608	GAATTCATGTGTAGCGGTGAAATGCGCAGAGATATGGAGGAACACCAGTGGCGAAGGCG	667		
Sbjct 677	GAATTCATGTGTAGCGGTGAAATGCGCAGAGATATGGAGGAACACCAGTGGCGAAGGCG	734		
Query 668	ACTTCTGGTCTGTAAGTACGCTGATGTGCGAAAGC 704			
Sbjct 737	ACTTCTGGTCTGTAAGTACGCTGATGTGCGAAAGC 773			

Fig.51 Shows *Staphylococcus succinus* gene sequences

Staphylococcus sciuri subsp. carnaticus strain GTC 1227 16S ribosomal RNA gene, partial sequence  
 Sequence ID: [ref|NR\\_041327.1](#) Length: 1454 Number of Matches: 1

Range 1: 834 to 1392 [GenBank](#) [Graphics](#)

▼ Next Match ▲ Previous Match

Score	Expect	Identities	Gaps	Strand
1009 bits(1118)	0.0	559/559(100%)	0/559(0%)	Plus/Minus
Query 39	CTCGTGGTGTGACGGGCGGTGTGTACAAGACCCGGGAACGTATTCACCGTAGCATGCTGA	98		
Sbjct 1392	CTCGTGGTGTGACGGGCGGTGTGTACAAGACCCGGGAACGTATTCACCGTAGCATGCTGA	1333		
Query 99	TCTACGATTACTAGCGATTCCAGCTTCATGTAGTCGAGTTGCAGACTACAATCCGAACTG	158		
Sbjct 1332	TCTACGATTACTAGCGATTCCAGCTTCATGTAGTCGAGTTGCAGACTACAATCCGAACTG	1273		
Query 159	AGAATAATTTTATGGGATTTGCTTGGCCTCGCGGATTCGCTGCCCTTTGTATTATCCATT	218		
Sbjct 1272	AGAATAATTTTATGGGATTTGCTTGGCCTCGCGGATTCGCTGCCCTTTGTATTATCCATT	1213		
Query 219	GTAGCACGTGTGTAGCCCAAATCATAAGGGGCATGATGATTTGACGTCATCCCCACCTTC	278		
Sbjct 1212	GTAGCACGTGTGTAGCCCAAATCATAAGGGGCATGATGATTTGACGTCATCCCCACCTTC	1153		
Query 279	CTCCGGTTTGTACC GG CAGTCAACCTAGAGTGCCCAACTTAATGATGGCAACTAAGCTT	338		
Sbjct 1152	CTCCGGTTTGTACC GG CAGTCAACCTAGAGTGCCCAACTTAATGATGGCAACTAAGCTT	1093		
Query 339	AAGGGTTGCGCTCGTTGCGGGACTTAACCCAACATCTCAGCACGAGCTGACGACAACC	398		
Sbjct 1092	AAGGGTTGCGCTCGTTGCGGGACTTAACCCAACATCTCAGCACGAGCTGACGACAACC	1033		
Query 399	ATGCACCACCTGTCACTTTGTCCCCGAAGGGGAAGACTCTATCTCTAGAGCGGTCAAAG	458		
Sbjct 1032	ATGCACCACCTGTCACTTTGTCCCCGAAGGGGAAGACTCTATCTCTAGAGCGGTCAAAG	973		
Query 459	GATGTCAAGATTTGGTAAGGTTCTTCGCGTTGCTTCGAATTAACCACATGCTCCACCGC	518		
Sbjct 972	GATGTCAAGATTTGGTAAGGTTCTTCGCGTTGCTTCGAATTAACCACATGCTCCACCGC	913		
Query 519	TTGTGCGGGTCCCCGTCAATTCCTTTGAGTTTCAACCTTGCGGTCGTA TCCCCAGGCGG	578		
Sbjct 912	TTGTGCGGGTCCCCGTCAATTCCTTTGAGTTTCAACCTTGCGGTCGTA TCCCCAGGCGG	853		
Query 579	AGTGCTTAATGCGTTAGCT	597		
Sbjct 852	AGTGCTTAATGCGTTAGCT	834		

Fig.52 Shows *Staphylococcus sciuri* gene sequences



Fig.53 Shows Rosy Maple Moth (*Dryocampa rubicunda*) moth used to isolate the bacteria(athour's own image)

Staphylococcus saprophyticus strain ATCC 15305 16S ribosomal RNA gene, complete sequence  
 Sequence ID: [ref|NR\\_074999.1|](#) Length: 1555 Number of Matches: 1

Range 1: 114 to 839 [GenBank](#) [Graphics](#) ▼ Next Match ▲ Previous Match

Score	Expect	Identities	Gaps	Strand
1297 bits(1438)	0.0	723/726(99%)	0/726(0%)	Plus/Plus
Query 1	AGTAACACGTGGGTAACCTACCTATAAGACTGGGATAACTTCGGGAAACCGGAGCTAATA	60		
Sbjct 114	AGTAACACGTGGGTAACCTACCTATAAGACTGGGATAACTTCGGGAAACCGGAGCTAATA	173		
Query 61	CCGGATAACATTTGGAACCGCATGGTTCATAAGTGAAGATGGTTTTGCTATCACTTATA	120		
Sbjct 174	CCGGATAACATTTGGAACCGCATGGTTCATAAGTGAAGATGGTTTTGCTATCACTTATA	233		
Query 121	GATGGACCCGCGCCGATTAGCTAGTTGGTAAGGTAACGGCTTACCAAGGCAACGATACG	180		
Sbjct 234	GATGGACCCGCGCCGATTAGCTAGTTGGTAAGGTAACGGCTTACCAAGGCAACGATACG	293		
Query 181	TAGCCGACCTGAGAGGGTGATCGGCCACACTGGAACGAGACACGGTCCAGACTCCTACG	240		
Sbjct 294	TAGCCGACCTGAGAGGGTGATCGGCCACACTGGAACGAGACACGGTCCAGACTCCTACG	353		
Query 241	GGAGGCAGCAGTAGGGAATCTTCCGCAATGGGCGAAAGCCTGACGGAGCAACGCCGCGTG	300		
Sbjct 354	GGAGGCAGCAGTAGGGAATCTTCCGCAATGGGCGAAAGCCTGACGGAGCAACGCCGCGTG	413		
Query 301	AGTGATGAAGGGTTTCGGCTCGTAAACTCTGTTATTAGGGAAGAACAATGTGTAAGTA	360		
Sbjct 414	AGTGATGAAGGGTTTCGGCTCGTAAACTCTGTTATTAGGGAAGAACAATGTGTAAGTA	473		
Query 361	ACTGTGCACATCTTGACGCTACCTAATCAGAAAGCCACGGCTAACTACGTGCCAGCAGCC	420		
Sbjct 474	ACTGTGCACATCTTGACGCTACCTAATCAGAAAGCCACGGCTAACTACGTGCCAGCAGCC	533		
Query 421	GCGGTAATACGTAGGTGGCAAGCGTTATCCGGAATTATGGGCGTAAAGCCGCGTAGGC	480		
Sbjct 534	GCGGTAATACGTAGGTGGCAAGCGTTATCCGGAATTATGGGCGTAAAGCCGCGTAGGC	593		
Query 481	GGTTTCTTAAGTCTGATGTGAAAGCCACGGCTCAACCGTGGAGGGTCATTGGAAACTGG	540		
Sbjct 594	GGTTTCTTAAGTCTGATGTGAAAGCCACGGCTCAACCGTGGAGGGTCATTGGAAACTGG	653		
Query 541	GAAACTTGAGTGCAGAAGAGGAAAGTGGAAATCCATGTGTAGCGGTGAAATGCCGAGAGA	600		
Sbjct 654	GAAACTTGAGTGCAGAAGAGGAAAGTGGAAATCCATGTGTAGCGGTGAAATGCCGAGAGA	713		
Query 601	TATGGAGGAACACCAGTGGCGAANGCGACTTTCTGGTCTGTAAGTACGCTGATGTGCGA	660		
Sbjct 714	TATGGAGGAACACCAGTGGCGAANGCGACTTTCTGGTCTGTAAGTACGCTGATGTGCGA	773		
Query 661	AAGCGTGGGGATCAAACAGGATTAGATACCCTGGTAGTCCACGCGTAAACGATGAGTGC	720		
Sbjct 774	AAGCGTGGGGATCAAACAGGATTAGATACCCTGGTAGTCCACGCGTAAACGATGAGTGC	833		
Query 721	TAAGTG 726			
Sbjct 834	TAAGTG 839			

Fig.54 Shows *Staphylococcus saprophyticus* gene sequences



Fig.55 Shows Small white moth used to isolate the bacteria(athour's own image)

Staphylococcus saprophyticus strain ATCC 15305 16S ribosomal RNA gene, complete sequence  
 Sequence ID: [ref|NR\\_074999.1|](#) Length: 1555 Number of Matches: 1

Range 1: 114 to 839 [GenBank](#) [Graphics](#) ▼ Next Match ▲ Previous Match

Score	Expect	Identities	Gaps	Strand
1297 bits(1438)	0.0	723/726(99%)	0/726(0%)	Plus/Plus
Query 1	AGTAACACGTTGGGTAACCTACCTATAAGACTGGGATAACTTCGGGAAACCGGAGCTAATA	60		
Sbjct 114	AGTAACACGTTGGGTAACCTACCTATAAGACTGGGATAACTTCGGGAAACCGGAGCTAATA	173		
Query 61	CCGGATAACATTTGGAACCGCATGGTCTAAAGTGAAGATGGTTTGTCTATCACTTATA	120		
Sbjct 174	CCGGATAACATTTGGAACCGCATGGTCTAAAGTGAAGATGGTTTGTCTATCACTTATA	233		
Query 121	GATGGACCCGCGCGTATTAGCTAGTTGGTAAGGTAACGGCTTACCAAGGCAACGATACG	180		
Sbjct 234	GATGGACCCGCGCGTATTAGCTAGTTGGTAAGGTAACGGCTTACCAAGGCGACGATACG	293		
Query 181	TAGCCGACCTGAGAGGGTGATCGGCCACACTGGAACCTGAGACACGGTCCAGACTCCTACG	240		
Sbjct 294	TAGCCGACCTGAGAGGGTGATCGGCCACACTGGAACCTGAGACACGGTCCAGACTCCTACG	353		
Query 241	GGAGGCAGCAGTAGGGAATCTTCCGCAATGGGCGAAAGCCTGACGGAGCAACGCCGCGTG	300		
Sbjct 354	GGAGGCAGCAGTAGGGAATCTTCCGCAATGGGCGAAAGCCTGACGGAGCAACGCCGCGTG	413		
Query 301	AGTGATGAAGGGTTTCGGCTCGTAAACTCTGTTATTAGGGAAGAACAAATGTGTAAGTA	360		
Sbjct 414	AGTGATGAAGGGTTTCGGCTCGTAAACTCTGTTATTAGGGAAGAACAAATGTGTAAGTA	473		
Query 361	ACTGTGCACATCTTACGGTACCTAATCAGAAAGCCACGGCTAACTACGTGCCAGCAGCC	420		
Sbjct 474	ACTGTGCACATCTTACGGTACCTAATCAGAAAGCCACGGCTAACTACGTGCCAGCAGCC	533		
Query 421	GCGGTAATACGTAGGTGGCAAGCGTTATCCGGAATTATTGGGCGTAAAGCGCGTAGGC	480		
Sbjct 534	GCGGTAATACGTAGGTGGCAAGCGTTATCCGGAATTATTGGGCGTAAAGCGCGTAGGC	593		
Query 481	GGTTTCCTAAGTCTGATGTGAAAGCCACGGCTCAACCGTGGAGGGTCATFGGAACTGG	540		
Sbjct 594	GGTTTCCTAAGTCTGATGTGAAAGCCACGGCTCAACCGTGGAGGGTCATFGGAACTGG	653		
Query 541	GAAACTTGAGTGCAGAAAGGAAAGTGGAAATCCATGTGTAGCGGTGAAATGCCAGAGA	600		
Sbjct 654	GAAACTTGAGTGCAGAAAGGAAAGTGGAAATCCATGTGTAGCGGTGAAATGCCAGAGA	713		
Query 601	TATGGAGGAACACACAGTGGCGAANGCGACTTCTGGTCTGTAACCTGACGCTGATGTGCGA	660		
Sbjct 714	TATGGAGGAACACACAGTGGCGAANGCGACTTCTGGTCTGTAACCTGACGCTGATGTGCGA	773		
Query 661	AAGCGTGGGGATCAAACAGGATTAGATACCCCTGGTAGTCCACGCCGTAACGATGAGTGC	720		
Sbjct 774	AAGCGTGGGGATCAAACAGGATTAGATACCCCTGGTAGTCCACGCCGTAACGATGAGTGC	833		
Query 721	TAAGTG	726		
Sbjct 834	TAAGTG	839		

Fig.56 Shows *Staphylococcus saprophyticus* gene sequences



Fig.57 Shows Atlas moth (*Attacus atlas*) moth used to isolate the bacteria(athour's own image)

Pantoea agglomerans strain ATCC 27155 16S ribosomal RNA gene, partial sequence  
 Sequence ID: [ref|NR\\_114505.1|](#) Length: 1271 Number of Matches: 1

Range 1: 705 to 1179 [GenBank](#) [Graphics](#) ▼ Next Match ▲ Previous Match

Score	Expect	Identities	Gaps	Strand
829 bits(918)	0.0	467/475(98%)	0/475(0%)	Plus/Minus
Query 1	CTATTGCAACCCACTCCCATGGTGTGACGGGCGGTGTGTACAAGGCCCGGGAACGTATTC	60		
Sbjct 1179	CTTTTGCAACCCACTCCCATGGTGTGACGGGCGGTGTGTACAAGGCCCGGGAACGTATTC	1120		
Query 61	ACCGTGGCATTCTGATCCACGATTACTAGCGATTCCGACTTCACGGAGTCGAGTTGCAGA	120		
Sbjct 1119	ACCGTGGCATTCTGATCCACGATTACTAGCGATTCCGACTTCACGGAGTCGAGTTGCAGA	1060		
Query 121	CTCCGATCCGGACTACGACGCACCTTTGTGAGGTCCGCTTGCTCTCGCGAGGTCGCTTCTC	180		
Sbjct 1059	CTCCGATCCGGACTACGACGCACCTTTGTGAGGTCCGCTTGCTCTCGCGAGGTCGCTTCTC	1000		
Query 181	TTTGTATGCGCCATTGTAGCACGTGTGTAGCCCTACTCGTAAGGGCCATGATGACTTGAC	240		
Sbjct 999	TTTGTATGCGCCATTGTAGCACGTGTGTAGCCCTACTCGTAAGGGCCATGATGACTTGAC	940		
Query 241	GTCATCCCCACCTTCCTCCGGTTTATCACCGGCGTCTCCTTTGAGTTCCCGACCGAATC	300		
Sbjct 939	GTCATCCCCACCTTCCTCCGGTTTATCACCGGCGTCTCCTTTGAGTTCCCGACCGAATC	880		
Query 301	GCTGGCAACAAAGGATAAGGGTTGCGCTCGTTGCGGGACTTAACCAACATTTCAACA	360		
Sbjct 879	GCTGGCAACAAAGGATAAGGGTTGCGCTCGTTGCGGGACTTAACCAACATTTCAACA	820		
Query 361	CGAGCTGACGACGCCATGCAGCACCTGTCTCAGGGTTCCCGAAGGCACAAAAGCATCTC	420		
Sbjct 819	CGAGCTGACGACGCCATGCAGCACCTGTCTCASC GTTCCCGAAGGCACAAAAGCATCTC	760		
Query 421	TGCTAAATTCGGTGGATGTCAAGAGTAGGTAAGGTTCTTCGCGTTGCATCGAATT	475		
Sbjct 759	TGCYAARTTCGSTGGATGTCAAGAGTAGGTAAGGTTCTTCGCGTTGCATCGAATT	705		

Fig.58 Shows *Pantoea agglomerans* gene sequences

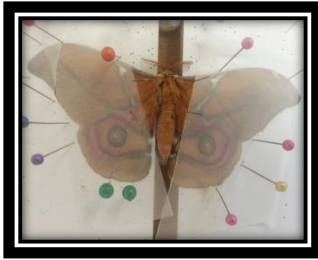


Fig.59 Shows Slik moth used to isolate the bacteria(athour's own image)

Bacillus subtilis subsp. spizizenii strain ATCC 6633 16S ribosomal RNA gene, partial sequence  
 Sequence ID: raFINR\_118488\_1 Length: 1424 Number of Matches: 1

Range 1: 14 to 856 GenBank Graphics Next Match Previous Match

Score	Expect	Identities	Gaps	Strand
1546 bits(837)	0.0	840/843(99%)	0/843(0%)	Plus/Plus
Query 1	GACAGATGGGAGCTTGGCTCCCTGATGTTAGCGCGGACCGGGTGAATACACGGTGGGTAC	60		
Sbjct 14	GACAGATGGGAGCTTGGCTCCCTGATGTTAGCGCGGACCGGGTGAATACACGGTGGGTAC	73		
Query 61	CTGGCTGTAAAGACTGGGATRACTCCGGAAACCGGGCTAATACCGGATGGTTGTTGAA	120		
Sbjct 74	CTGGCTGTAAAGACTGGGATRACTCCGGAAACCGGGCTAATACCGGATGGTTGTTGAA	133		
Query 121	COGCATGGTTCAAACATAAAGGTGGCTTCGGCTACCATTACAGATGGACCCCGGGCG	180		
Sbjct 134	COGCATGGTTCAAACATAAAGGTGGCTTCGGCTACCATTACAGATGGACCCCGGGCG	193		
Query 181	ATTAGCTAGTTGGTGAAGTACCGGCTCACCAAGGCAACGATGCGTAGCCGACTGAGAGG	240		
Sbjct 194	ATTAGCTAGTTGGTGAAGTACCGGCTCACCAAGGCAACGATGCGTAGCCGACTGAGAGG	253		
Query 241	GTGATCGGCCACACTGGGACTGAGACACGGGCCAGCTCCTACGGGAGGACAGTAGGG	300		
Sbjct 254	GTGATCGGCCACACTGGGACTGAGACACGGGCCAGCTCCTACGGGAGGACAGTAGGG	313		
Query 301	AATCTTCCGCAATGGACGAAAGTCTGACGGGACACCGCCGGTGAATGATGAAGTTTC	360		
Sbjct 314	AATCTTCCGCAATGGACGAAAGTCTGACGGGACACCGCCGGTGAATGATGAAGTTTC	373		
Query 361	GGATCGTAAAGCTCTGTTGTTAGGGAAGAACAGTACCGTTGGAATAGGGCGTACCTTG	420		
Sbjct 374	GGATCGTAAAGCTCTGTTGTTAGGGAAGAACAGTACCGTTGGAATAGGGCGTACCTTG	433		
Query 421	ACGCTACCTAACCGAAGCCCGGCTAATCTGCTCCCGACAGCCCGGTAATACGTAGG	480		
Sbjct 434	ACGCTACCTAACCGAAGCCCGGCTAATCTGCTCCCGACAGCCCGGTAATACGTAGG	493		
Query 481	TGGCAAGCGTTGTCCGGAATTATTGGGCGTAAAGGGCTCCAGCGGTTTCTTAAGTCTG	540		
Sbjct 494	TGGCAAGCGTTGTCCGGAATTATTGGGCGTAAAGGGCTCCAGCGGTTTCTTAAGTCTG	553		
Query 541	ATGTAAAGCCCGCGCTCAACCGGGAGGGTCAITGGAACTGGGAACTTGAATGCGAG	600		
Sbjct 554	ATGTAAAGCCCGCGCTCAACCGGGAGGGTCAITGGAACTGGGAACTTGAATGCGAG	613		
Query 601	AAGAGGAGTGGAAATCCACTGTACCGGTGAATGCGGTAGGATGTGGAGGAAACCA	660		
Sbjct 614	AAGAGGAGTGGAAATCCACTGTACCGGTGAATGCGGTAGGATGTGGAGGAAACCA	673		
Query 661	GTGGCGAAGGCGACTCTCTGGTCTGTAAGTACGCTGAGGAGCGAAAGCCTGGGAGCGA	720		
Sbjct 674	GTGGCGAAGGCGACTCTCTGGTCTGTAAGTACGCTGAGGAGCGAAAGCCTGGGAGCGA	733		
Query 721	ACAGGATTAGATACCTGGTAGTCCACGCGGTAAACGATGAGTGTAAAGTGTAGGGGT	780		
Sbjct 734	ACAGGATTAGATACCTGGTAGTCCACGCGGTAAACGATGAGTGTAAAGTGTAGGGGT	793		
Query 781	TTCCGCCCTTANTGCTGCAGCTAACGCATTANCACTCCGCCNCGGGGATACGGTCGCA	840		
Sbjct 794	TTCCGCCCTTANTGCTGCAGCTAACGCATTANCACTCCGCCNCGGGGATACGGTCGCA	853		
Query 841	AGA 843			
Sbjct 854	AGA 856			

Fig.60 Shows Bacillus subtilis gene sequences

Micrococcus yunnanensis strain YIM 65004 16S ribosomal RNA gene, partial sequence

Sequence ID: [ref|NR\\_116578.1](#) Length: 1426 Number of Matches: 1

Range 1: 719 to 1338 [GenBank](#) [Graphics](#)

▼ Next Match ▲ Previous Match

Score	Expect	Identities	Gaps	Strand
1115 bits(1236)	0.0	619/620(99%)	0/620(0%)	Plus/Minus
Query 1	TGACTTGACGGGCGGTGTGTACAAGGCCCGGGAACGTATTCACCGCAGCGTTGCTGATCT	60		
Sbjct 1338	TGACTTGACGGGCGGTGTGTACAAGGCCCGGGAACGTATTCACCGCAGCGTTGCTGATCT	1279		
Query 61	GCGATTACTAGCGACTCCGACTTCATGGGGTCGAGTTGCAGACCCCAATCCGAACTGAGA	120		
Sbjct 1278	GCGATTACTAGCGACTCCGACTTCATGGGGTCGAGTTGCAGACCCCAATCCGAACTGAGA	1219		
Query 121	CCGGCTTTTGGGATTAGCTCCACCTCACAGTATCGCAACCCATTGTACCGGCCATTGTA	180		
Sbjct 1218	CCGGCTTTTGGGATTAGCTCCACCTCACAGTATCGCAACCCATTGTACCGGCCATTGTA	1159		
Query 181	GCATGCGTGAAGCCCAAGACATAAGGGGCATGATGATTTGACGTCGTCCTCACCTTCCTC	240		
Sbjct 1158	GCATGCGTGAAGCCCAAGACATAAGGGGCATGATGATTTGACGTCGTCCTCACCTTCCTC	1099		
Query 241	CGAGTTGACCCCGGCGTCTCCCATGAGTCCCCACCATTACGTGCTGGCAACATGGAACG	300		
Sbjct 1098	CGAGTTGACCCCGGCGTCTCCCATGAGTCCCCACCATTACGTGCTGGCAACATGGAACG	1039		
Query 301	AGGGTTGCGCTCGTTGCGGGACTTAACCCAACATCTCAGACACGAGCTGACGACAACCN	360		
Sbjct 1038	AGGGTTGCGCTCGTTGCGGGACTTAACCCAACATCTCAGACACGAGCTGACGACAACCA	979		
Query 361	TGCACCACCTGTGAACCGCCCCAAAGGGGAAACCGTATCTCTACGGCGATCGAGAACAT	420		
Sbjct 978	TGCACCACCTGTGAACCGCCCCAAAGGGGAAACCGTATCTCTACGGCGATCGAGAACAT	919		
Query 421	GTCGAAGCCTTGGTAAGGTTCTTCGCGTTGCATCGAATTAATCCGCATGCTCCGCCGCTTG	480		
Sbjct 918	GTCGAAGCCTTGGTAAGGTTCTTCGCGTTGCATCGAATTAATCCGCATGCTCCGCCGCTTG	859		
Query 481	TGCGGGCCCCCGTCAATTCCTTTGAGTTTGTAGCCTTGCAGCCGTAATCCCAGGCGGGGC	540		
Sbjct 858	TGCGGGCCCCCGTCAATTCCTTTGAGTTTGTAGCCTTGCAGCCGTAATCCCAGGCGGGGC	799		
Query 541	ACTTAATGCGTTAGCTGCGGCGGGAACCGTGGAAATGGTCCCACACCTAGTCCCAAC	600		
Sbjct 798	ACTTAATGCGTTAGCTGCGGCGGGAACCGTGGAAATGGTCCCACACCTAGTCCCAAC	739		
Query 601	GTTTACGGCATGGACTACCA	620		
Sbjct 738	GTTTACGGCATGGACTACCA	719		

Fig.61 Shows *Micrococcus yunnanensis* gene sequences





Fig.62 Shows Eastern Comma(Polygonia comma) moth used to isolate the bacteria(athour's own image)

Bacillus licheniformis strain DSM 13 16S ribosomal RNA gene, complete sequence  
 Sequence ID: [ref|NR\\_118996.1](#) Length: 1545 Number of Matches: 1

Range 1: 62 to 854 [GenBank](#) [Graphics](#) [▼ Next Match](#) [▲ Previous Match](#)

Score	Expect	Identities	Gaps	Strand
1459 bits(790)	0.0	792/793(99%)	0/793(0%)	Plus/Plus
Query 1	GACCGACGGGAGCTTGCTCCCTTAGGTCAGCGCGGACGGGTGAGTAACACGTGGGTAAC	60		
Sbjct 62	GACCGACGGGAGCTTGCTCCCTTAGGTCAGCGCGGACGGGTGAGTAACACGTGGGTAAC	121		
Query 61	CTGCCTGTAAGACTGGGATAACTCCGGGAAACCGGGGCTAATACCGGATGCTTGATTGAA	120		
Sbjct 122	CTGCCTGTAAGACTGGGATAACTCCGGGAAACCGGGGCTAATACCGGATGCTTGATTGAA	181		
Query 121	CCGCATGGTTCAATCATAAAAAGGTGGCTTTTAGCTACCACTTACAGATGGACCCGCGCG	180		
Sbjct 182	CCGCATGGTTCAATCATAAAAAGGTGGCTTTTAGCTACCACTTACAGATGGACCCGCGCG	241		
Query 181	CATTAGCTAGTTGGTGAGGTAAACGGCTCACCAAGGCGACGATGCGTAGCCGACCTGAGAG	240		
Sbjct 242	CATTAGCTAGTTGGTGAGGTAAACGGCTCACCAAGGCGACGATGCGTAGCCGACCTGAGAG	301		
Query 241	GGTGATCGGCCACACTGGGACTGAGACACGGCCAGACTCCTACGGGAGGCAGCAGTAGG	300		
Sbjct 302	GGTGATCGGCCACACTGGGACTGAGACACGGCCAGACTCCTACGGGAGGCAGCAGTAGG	361		
Query 301	GAATCTTCCGCAATGGACGAAAGTCTGACGGAGCAACGCCCGCTGAGTGATGAAGGTTTT	360		
Sbjct 362	GAATCTTCCGCAATGGACGAAAGTCTGACGGAGCAACGCCCGCTGAGTGATGAAGGTTTT	421		
Query 361	CGGATCGTAAACTCTGTTGTTAGGGAAGAACAAGTACCGTTCGAATAGGGCGGTACCTT	420		
Sbjct 422	CGGATCGTAAACTCTGTTGTTAGGGAAGAACAAGTACCGTTCGAATAGGGCGGTACCTT	481		
Query 421	GACGGTACCTAACCCAGAAAGCCACGGCTAACTACGTGCCAGCAGCCCGGTAATACGTAG	480		
Sbjct 482	GACGGTACCTAACCCAGAAAGCCACGGCTAACTACGTGCCAGCAGCCCGGTAATACGTAG	541		
Query 481	GTGGCAAGCGTTGTCCGGAATTATTGGGCGTAAAGCGCGCGCAGGCGGTTTCTTAAGTCT	540		
Sbjct 542	GTGGCAAGCGTTGTCCGGAATTATTGGGCGTAAAGCGCGCGCAGGCGGTTTCTTAAGTCT	601		
Query 541	GATGTGAAAGCCCCCGGCTCAACCGGGGAGGGTCATTGGAAACTGGGGAACTTGAGTGCA	600		
Sbjct 602	GATGTGAAAGCCCCCGGCTCAACCGGGGAGGGTCATTGGAAACTGGGGAACTTGAGTGCA	661		
Query 601	GAAGAGGAGAGTGGAATTCACGTGTAGCGGTGAAATGCGTAGAGATGTGGAGGAACACC	660		
Sbjct 662	GAAGAGGAGAGTGGAATTCACGTGTAGCGGTGAAATGCGTAGAGATGTGGAGGAACACC	721		
Query 661	AGTGGCGAAGGCGACTCTCTGGTCTGTAAGTACGCTGAGGCGCGAAAGCGTGGGGAGCG	720		
Sbjct 722	AGTGGCGAAGGCGACTCTCTGGTCTGTAAGTACGCTGAGGCGCGAAAGCGTGGGGAGCG	781		
Query 721	AACAGGATTAGATACCCTGGTAGTCCACGCCGTAAACGATGAGTGCTAAGTGTAAAGGG	780		
Sbjct 782	AACAGGATTAGATACCCTGGTAGTCCACGCCGTAAACGATGAGTGCTAAGTGTAAAGGG	841		
Query 781	TTTCCGCCCTTTA	793		
Sbjct 842	TTTCCGCCCTTTA	854		

Fig.63 Shows *Bacillus licheniformis* gene sequences



Fig.64 Shows Eastern Comma(*Polygonia comma*) which used to isolate the bacteria  
(author's own image)

Stenotrophomonas maltophilia R551-3 strain R551-3 16S ribosomal RNA, complete sequence  
Sequence ID: [ref|NR\\_074875.1](#) Length: 1540 Number of Matches: 1

Range 1: 759 to 1386 [GenBank](#) [Graphics](#) ▼ Next Match ▲ Previous Match

Score	Expect	Identities	Gaps	Strand
1128 bits(1250)	0.0	627/628(99%)	0/628(0%)	Plus/Minus
Query 1	GCCC	GGGAACGTATT	CACCGCAGCAATGCTGATCTGCGATTACTAGCGATTCCGACTTCA	60
Sbjct 1386	GCCC	GGGAACGTATT	CACCGCAGCAATGCTGATCTGCGATTACTAGCGATTCCGACTTCA	1327
Query 61	TGGAGTCGAGTTGCAGACTCCAATCCGGACTGAGATAGGGTTTCTGGGATTGGCTTACCG	120		
Sbjct 1326	TGGAGTCGAGTTGCAGACTCCAATCCGGACTGAGATAGGGTTTCTGGGATTGGCTTACCG	1267		
Query 121	TCGCCGGCTTGCAGCCCTCTGTCCCTACCATTGTAGTACGTGTAGCCCTGGCCGTAAG	180		
Sbjct 1266	TCGCCGGCTTGCAGCCCTCTGTCCCTACCATTGTAGTACGTGTAGCCCTGGCCGTAAG	1207		
Query 181	GGCCATGATGACTTGACGTCATCCCCACCTTCCTCCGGTTTGTACCCGGCGGTCTCCTTA	240		
Sbjct 1206	GGCCATGATGACTTGACGTCATCCCCACCTTCCTCCGGTTTGTACCCGGCGGTCTCCTTA	1147		
Query 241	GAGTTCACCATTACGTGCTGGCAACTAAGGACAAGGGTTGCGCTCGTTGCGGGACTTA	300		
Sbjct 1146	GAGTTCACCATTACGTGCTGGCAACTAAGGACAAGGGTTGCGCTCGTTGCGGGACTTA	1087		
Query 301	ACCCAACATCTCACGACACGAGCTGACGACAGCCATGCAGCACCTGTGTTCGAGTTCCCG	360		
Sbjct 1086	ACCCAACATCTCACGACACGAGCTGACGACAGCCATGCAGCACCTGTGTTCGAGTTCCCG	1027		
Query 361	AAGGCACCAATCCATCTCTGGAAAGTTCTCGACATGTCAAGGCCAGGTAAGGTTCTTCGC	420		
Sbjct 1026	AAGGCACCAATCCATCTCTGGAAAGTTCTCGACATGTCAAGGCCAGGTAAGGTTCTTCGC	967		
Query 421	GTTGCATCGAATTAAACCACATACTCCACCGCTTGTGCGGGCCCCCGTCAATTCCTTTGA	480		
Sbjct 966	GTTGCATCGAATTAAACCACATACTCCACCGCTTGTGCGGGCCCCCGTCAATTCCTTTGA	907		
Query 481	GTTTCAGTCTTGGACCGTACTCCCAGGCGGCGAACTTAACGCGTTAGCTTCGATACTG	540		
Sbjct 906	GTTTCAGTCTTGGACCGTACTCCCAGGCGGCGAACTTAACGCGTTAGCTTCGATACTG	847		
Query 541	CGTGCCAAATTCACCCAACATCCAGTTCGCATCGTTTAGGGCGTGGACTACCAAGGTAT	600		
Sbjct 846	CGTGCCAAATTCACCCAACATCCAGTTCGCATCGTTTAGGGCGTGGACTACCAAGGTAT	787		
Query 601	CTAATCCTGTTTGGCTCCCCACGCTTTCG	628		
Sbjct 786	CTAATCCTGTTTGGCTCCCCACGCTTTCG	759		

Fig.65 Shows *Stenotrophomonas maltophilia* gene sequences



Fig.66 Shows Butterfly larva which used to isolate the bacteria(author's own image)

Staphylococcus sciuri subsp. carnaticus strain GTC 1227 16S ribosomal RNA gene, partial sequence  
 Sequence ID: [ref|NR\\_041327.1](#) Length: 1454 Number of Matches: 1

Range 1: 855 to 1398 [GenBank](#) [Graphics](#) [▼ Next Match](#) [▲ Previous Match](#)

Score	Expect	Identities	Gaps	Strand
895 bits(992)	0.0	525/544(97%)	0/544(0%)	Plus/Minus
Query 3	CAAGCGCTCGTGGGGTGACGGGCGGTGTGTACAAGACCCGGAAACGTATTCACCGTACCA	62		
Sbjct 1398	CAAACCTCTCGTGGTGTGACGGGCGGTGTGTACAAGACCCGGGAAACGTATTCACCGTAGCA	1339		
Query 63	TGCTGATCTACGATTACTAGCGATTCCAACCTTCATGTAGTCGAGTTGCAGACTACAATCC	122		
Sbjct 1338	TGCTGATCTACGATTACTAGCGATTCCAACCTTCATGTAGTCGAGTTGCAGACTACAATCC	1279		
Query 123	GAACTGAGAATAATTTTATGGGATTTGCTTGGCCTCGCGGATTCGCTGCCTTTGTATTA	182		
Sbjct 1278	GAACTGAGAATAATTTTATGGGATTTGCTTGGCCTCGCGGATTCGCTGCCTTTGTATTA	1219		
Query 183	TCCATTGTAGCACGTTGTGTAGCCAGATCATAAGGGGCATGATGATTTGACGTCATCCCC	242		
Sbjct 1218	TCCATTGTAGCACGTTGTGTAGCCAAATCATAAGGGGCATGATGATTTGACGTCATCCCC	1159		
Query 243	ACCTTCCTCCGGTTTGTACCCGCGAGTCTACCTAGAGTGCCCAACTTAATGAGGGGAAC	302		
Sbjct 1158	ACCTTCCTCCGGTTTGTACCCGCGAGTCAACCTAGAGTGCCCAACTTAATGATGGCAACT	1099		
Query 303	AAACTTAAGGGTTGCGCTCGTTCGCGGACTTATCCCAACATCTCACGACACGAGCTGACA	362		
Sbjct 1098	AAGCTTAAGGGTTGCGCTCGTTCGCGGACTTAAACCAACATCTCACGACACGAGCTGACG	1039		
Query 363	ACAACCATGCGCCACCTGTGAGTTTGACCCCGAAAGGGAACACTCTATCTCTAGAGCGG	422		
Sbjct 1038	ACAACCATGCAACACCTGTCACTTTGTCCCCGAAAGGGAAGACTCTATCTCTAGAGCGG	979		
Query 423	TCAAAGGATGTCAAGATTTGGTAAGGTTCTTCGCGTTGCTTCGAATTAAACCACATGCTC	482		
Sbjct 978	TCAAAGGATGTCAAGATTTGGTAAGGTTCTTCGCGTTGCTTCGAATTAAACCACATGCTC	919		
Query 483	CACCGCTTGTGCGGGTCCCGTCAATTCCTTTGAGTTTCAACCTTGCGGTTCGTACTCCC	542		
Sbjct 918	CACCGCTTGTGCGGGTCCCGTCAATTCCTTTGAGTTTCAACCTTGCGGTTCGTACTCCC	859		
Query 543	AGGC 546			
Sbjct 858	AGGC 855			

Fig.67 Shows *Staphylococcus sciuri* gene sequences



Fig.68 Shows Butterfly larva which used to isolate the bacteria(author's own image)

Lysinibacillus fusiformis strain NBRC15717 16S ribosomal RNA gene, partial sequence  
 Sequence ID: [ref|NR\\_112569.1|](#) Length: 1474 Number of Matches: 1

Score	Expect	Identities	Gaps	Strand	
1377 bits(1526)	0.0	766/769(99%)	0/769(0%)	Plus/Minus	
Query	1	TGTTGACGGGCGGTGTGTACAAGGCCCGGGAACGTATTCAACGGCGCATGCTGATCCGCGA			60
Sbjct	1393	TGTTGACGGGCGGTGTGTACAAGGCCCGGGAACGTATTCAACGGCGCATGCTGATCCGCGA			1334
Query	61	TTACTAGCGATTCCGGCTTCATGTAGGCGAGTTCGACGCTACAAATCCGAACCTGAGAACGA			120
Sbjct	1333	TTACTAGCGATTCCGGCTTCATGTAGGCGAGTTCGACGCTACAAATCCGAACCTGAGAACGA			1274
Query	121	CTTTATOGGATTAGTCCCTCTCGGAGTTGGCAACCGTTTGTATCGTCCATTGTAGCAC			180
Sbjct	1273	CTTTATOGGATTAGTCCCTCTCGGAGTTGGCAACCGTTTGTATCGTCCATTGTAGCAC			1214
Query	181	GTGTGTAGCCAGGTCATAAGGGGCATGATGATTGACGTCATCCCACCTTCCTCCGGT			240
Sbjct	1213	GTGTGTAGCCAGGTCATAAGGGGCATGATGATTGACGTCATCCCACCTTCCTCCGGT			1154
Query	241	TTGTCAACGGCAGTCACTTAGAGTGCCCAACTAAATGATGGCAACTAAGATCAAGGTT			300
Sbjct	1153	TTGTCAACGGCAGTCACTTAGAGTGCCCAACTAAATGATGGCAACTAAGATCAAGGTT			1094
Query	301	GGCTCGTTGCGGACTTAACCCAACATCTCAGCAGCAGAGCTGACGCAACCAATGCACC			360
Sbjct	1093	GGCTCGTTGCGGACTTAACCCAACATCTCAGCAGCAGAGCTGACGCAACCAATGCACC			1034
Query	361	ACCTGTACCGGTTGCCCGGAANGGGAACNATATCTCTACAGTGGTCAACGGGATGTCA			420
Sbjct	1033	ACCTGTACCGGTTGCCCGGAANGGGAACNATATCTCTACAGTGGTCAACGGGATGTCA			974
Query	421	AGACCTGGTAAGGTTCTTCGCGTTGCTTCGAATTAACCACATGCTCCACCGCTTGTGCG			480
Sbjct	973	AGACCTGGTAAGGTTCTTCGCGTTGCTTCGAATTAACCACATGCTCCACCGCTTGTGCG			914
Query	481	GGCCCGGTCAAATTCCTTTGAGTTTCAGTCTTGCAGCCGTAATCCACGGCGGAGTGCTT			540
Sbjct	913	GGCCCGGTCAAATTCCTTTGAGTTTCAGTCTTGCAGCCGTAATCCACGGCGGAGTGCTT			854
Query	541	AATGCGTTAGCTGCAGCACTAAGGGGCGGAAACCCCTAACACTTAGCACTCATCGTTTA			600
Sbjct	853	AATGCGTTAGCTGCAGCACTAAGGGGCGGAAACCCCTAACACTTAGCACTCATCGTTTA			794
Query	601	CGGCGTGGACTACCAGGATCTAATCCTGTTTGCCTCCCAACGCTTTCGCGCCTCAGTGT			660
Sbjct	793	CGGCGTGGACTACCAGGATCTAATCCTGTTTGCCTCCCAACGCTTTCGCGCCTCAGTGT			734
Query	661	CAGTTACAGACAGATAGTCGCCCTTCGCCACTGGTGTTCCTCCAAATCTCTACGCATTTC			720
Sbjct	733	CAGTTACAGACAGATAGTCGCCCTTCGCCACTGGTGTTCCTCCAAATCTCTACGCATTTC			674
Query	721	ACGCTACACTTGGAAATTCACATATCCTCTCTGCACTCAAGTCTCCCA			769
Sbjct	673	ACGCTACACTTGGAAATTCACATATCCTCTCTGCACTCAAGTCTCCCA			625

Fig.69 Shows *Lysinibacillus fusiformis* gene sequences

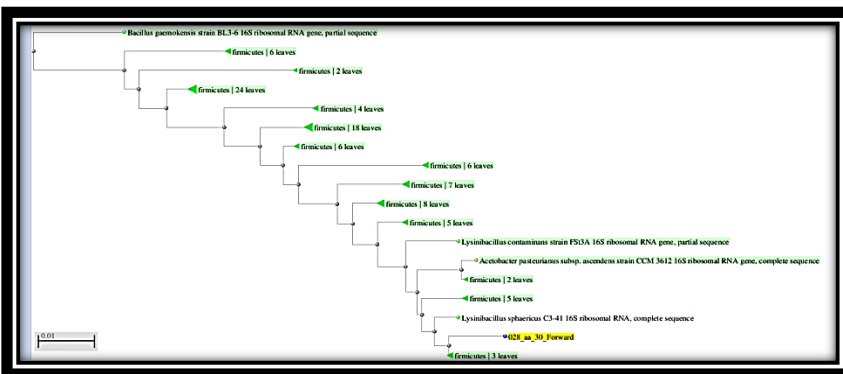


Fig.70 Shows *Lysinibacillus fusiformis* bacteria Tree



Fig.71 Shows Butterfly larva which used to isolate the bacteria(author's own image)

Stenotrophomonas rhizophila strain e-p10 16S ribosomal RNA gene, complete sequence  
 Sequence ID: [ref|NR\\_121739.1](#) Length: 1546 Number of Matches: 1

Range 1: 888 to 1389 [GenBank](#) [Graphics](#) ▼ Next Match ▲ Previous Match

Score	Expect	Identities	Gaps	Strand
906 bits(1004)	0.0	502/502(100%)	0/502(0%)	Plus/Minus
Query 70	CGGGAACGTATTACCCGACGCAATGCTGATCTGCGATTACTAGCGATTCCGACTTCATGG			129
Sbjct 1389	CGGGAACGTATTACCCGACGCAATGCTGATCTGCGATTACTAGCGATTCCGACTTCATGG			1330
Query 130	AGTCGAGTTGCAGACTCCAATCCGGACTGAGATAGGGTTTCTGGGATTGGCTTGCCCTCG			189
Sbjct 1329	AGTCGAGTTGCAGACTCCAATCCGGACTGAGATAGGGTTTCTGGGATTGGCTTGCCCTCG			1270
Query 190	CGGGTTTGCAGCCCTCTGTCCCTACCATTGTAGTACGTGTGTAGCCCTGGTCGTAAGGGC			249
Sbjct 1269	CGGGTTTGCAGCCCTCTGTCCCTACCATTGTAGTACGTGTGTAGCCCTGGTCGTAAGGGC			1210
Query 250	CATGATGACTTGACGTCATCCCCACCTTCCTCCGGTTTGTACACGGCGGGTCTCCTTAGAG			309
Sbjct 1209	CATGATGACTTGACGTCATCCCCACCTTCCTCCGGTTTGTACACGGCGGGTCTCCTTAGAG			1150
Query 310	TTCCCACCAATTACGTGCTGGCAACTAAGGACAAGGGTTGCGCTCGTTCGCGGGACTTAACC			369
Sbjct 1149	TTCCCACCAATTACGTGCTGGCAACTAAGGACAAGGGTTGCGCTCGTTCGCGGGACTTAACC			1090
Query 370	CAACATCTCAGACACGAGCTGACGACAGCCATGCAGCACCTGTGTTCGAGTTCCCGAAG			429
Sbjct 1089	CAACATCTCAGACACGAGCTGACGACAGCCATGCAGCACCTGTGTTCGAGTTCCCGAAG			1030
Query 430	GCACCAATCCATCTCTGGAAAGTTCTCGACATGTCAAGACCAGGTAAGGTTCTTCGCGTT			489
Sbjct 1029	GCACCAATCCATCTCTGGAAAGTTCTCGACATGTCAAGACCAGGTAAGGTTCTTCGCGTT			970
Query 490	GCATCGAATTAACCACATACTCCACCGCTTGTGCGGGCCCCCGTCAATTCTTTGAGTT			549
Sbjct 969	GCATCGAATTAACCACATACTCCACCGCTTGTGCGGGCCCCCGTCAATTCTTTGAGTT			910
Query 550	TCAGTCTTGCACCGTACTCCC		571	
Sbjct 909	TCAGTCTTGCACCGTACTCCC		888	

Fig.72 Shows *Stenotrophomonas rhizophila* gene sequences

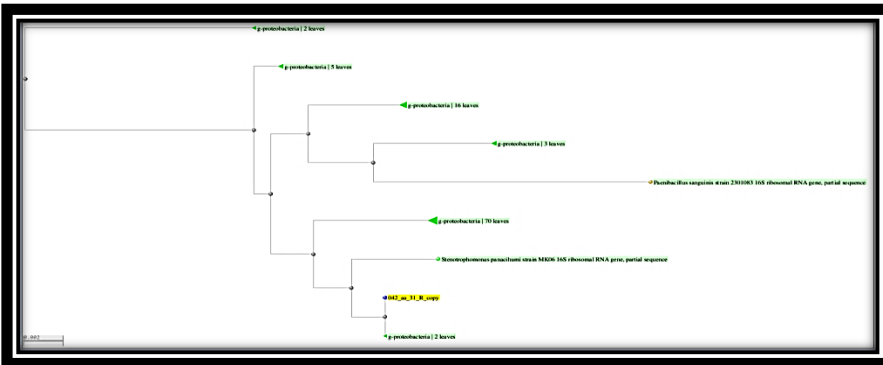


Fig.73 Shows *Stenotrophomonas rhizophila* tree



Fig.74 Shows Butterfly larva which used to isolate the bacteria(athour's own image)

Bacillus cereus ATCC 14579 16S ribosomal RNA (rRNA) gene, complete sequence  
 Sequence ID: [ref|NR\\_074540.1](#) Length: 1512 Number of Matches: 1

Range 1: 120 to 637 [GenBank](#) [Graphics](#) ▼ Next Match ▲ Previous Match

Score	Expect	Identities	Gaps	Strand
852 bits(944)	0.0	502/518(97%)	3/518(0%)	Plus/Plus
Query 63	ACCTGGGTATC-TGCCCGGA-GACTGGGATAACTCCGGGAAACCGGGCTAATACCGGAT	120		
Sbjct 120	ACGTGGGTAACTGCCCATAGACTGGGATAACTCCGGGAAACCGGGCTAATACCGGAT	179		
Query 121	AACATTTTGAACCGCATGGTTCGAAATGAAAGGCGGCTTCGGCTGTCACTTATGGATGG	180		
Sbjct 180	AACATTTTGAACCGCATGGTTCGAAATGAAAGGCGGCTTCGGCTGTCACTTATGGATGG	239		
Query 181	ACCCGCGTCGCATTAGCTAGTTGGTGAGGTAACGGCTCACCAAGGCAACGATGCCTAGCC	240		
Sbjct 240	ACCCGCGTCGCATTAGCTAGTTGGTGAGGTAACGGCTCACCAAGGCAACGATGCCTAGCC	299		
Query 241	GACCTGACAGGGTGATCGGCCACACTGGGACTGAGACACGGCCAGACTCCTACGGGAGG	300		
Sbjct 300	GACCTGAGAGGGTGATCGGCCACACTGGGACTGAGACACGGCCAGACTCCTACGGGAGG	359		
Query 301	CAGC-GTAGGGAATCTTCCGCAATGGACGAAAGTCTGACGGAGCATCGCCGCGTGAGTGA	359		
Sbjct 360	CAGCAGTAGGGAATCTTCCGCAATGGACGAAAGTCTGACGGAGCAACGCCGCGTGAGTGA	419		
Query 360	TGAAGGCTTTCGGGTCGTAAAACCTCTGTTGTTAGGGAAGAACAAGTGCTAGTTGAATAAG	419		
Sbjct 420	TGAAGGCTTTCGGGTCGTAAAACCTCTGTTGTTAGGGAAGAACAAGTGCTAGTTGAATAAG	479		
Query 420	CTGGCACCTTGACGGTACCTAACCCAGAGCCACGGCTAACTACGTGCCAACATCCGCGG	479		
Sbjct 480	CTGGCACCTTGACGGTACCTAACCCAGAAAGCCACGGCTAACTACGTGCCAGCAGCCGCGG	539		
Query 480	TAATACTTAGGTGGCAAGCGTTATCCCGAATTATTGGGCGTAAAGCGCGCAGGTGGTT	539		
Sbjct 540	TAATACGTAGGTGGCAAGCGTTATCCCGAATTATTGGGCGTAAAGCGCGCAGGTGGTT	599		
Query 540	TCTTAAATCTGATGTGAAATCCCACGGCTCAACCGTGG	577		
Sbjct 600	TCTTAAATCTGATGTGAAAGCCACGGCTCAACCGTGG	637		

Fig.75 Shows *Bacillus cereus* gene sequences



Fig.76 Shows Butterfly larva which used to isolate the bacteria(author's own image)

Bacillus licheniformis strain DSM 13 16S ribosomal RNA gene, complete sequence  
 Sequence ID: ref|NR\_118996.1| Length: 1545 Number of Matches: 1

Range 1: 63 to 563 GenBank Graphics ▼ Next Match ▲ Previous Match

Score	Expect	Identities	Gaps	Strand
926 bits(501)	0.0	501/501(100%)	0/501(0%)	Plus/Plus
Query 1	ACCGACGGGAGCTTGCCTCCCTTAGGTCAGCGCGGACGGGTGAGTAAACACCTGGGTAACC	60		
Sbjct 63	ACCGACGGGAGCTTGCCTCCCTTAGGTCAGCGCGGACGGGTGAGTAAACACCTGGGTAACC	122		
Query 61	TGCCTGTAAGACTGGGATAAATCCGGGAAACCGGGGCTAATACCGGATGCTTGATTGAAC	120		
Sbjct 123	TGCCTGTAAGACTGGGATAAATCCGGGAAACCGGGGCTAATACCGGATGCTTGATTGAAC	182		
Query 121	CGCATGGTTCAATCATAAAAGTGGCTTTTAGCTACCACCTACAGATGGACCCGGCGGC	180		
Sbjct 183	CGCATGGTTCAATCATAAAAGTGGCTTTTAGCTACCACCTACAGATGGACCCGGCGGC	242		
Query 181	ATTAGCTAGTTGGTGAGGTAACGGCTCACCAAGGCACGATGCCTAGCCGACCTGAGAGG	240		
Sbjct 243	ATTAGCTAGTTGGTGAGGTAACGGCTCACCAAGGCACGATGCCTAGCCGACCTGAGAGG	302		
Query 241	GTGATCGGCCACACTGGGACTGAGACACGGCCAGACTCCTACGGGAGGCAGCAGTAGGG	300		
Sbjct 303	GTGATCGGCCACACTGGGACTGAGACACGGCCAGACTCCTACGGGAGGCAGCAGTAGGG	362		
Query 301	AATCTCCGCAATGGACGAAAGTCTGACGGAGCAACGCCGCTGAGTGAAGGTTTTTC	360		
Sbjct 363	AATCTCCGCAATGGACGAAAGTCTGACGGAGCAACGCCGCTGAGTGAAGGTTTTTC	422		
Query 361	GGATCGTAAAACCTCTGTTGTTAGGGAAGAACAGTACCGTTCGAATAGGCGGTACCTTG	420		
Sbjct 423	GGATCGTAAAACCTCTGTTGTTAGGGAAGAACAGTACCGTTCGAATAGGCGGTACCTTG	482		
Query 421	ACGGTACCTAACAGAAAGCCACGGCTAACCTACGTGCCAGCAGCCGGTAAATACGTAGG	480		
Sbjct 483	ACGGTACCTAACAGAAAGCCACGGCTAACCTACGTGCCAGCAGCCGGTAAATACGTAGG	542		
Query 481	TGGCAAGCGTTGTCGGGATT 501			
Sbjct 543	TGGCAAGCGTTGTCGGGATT 563			

Fig.77 Shows *Lysinibacillus macroides* gene sequences

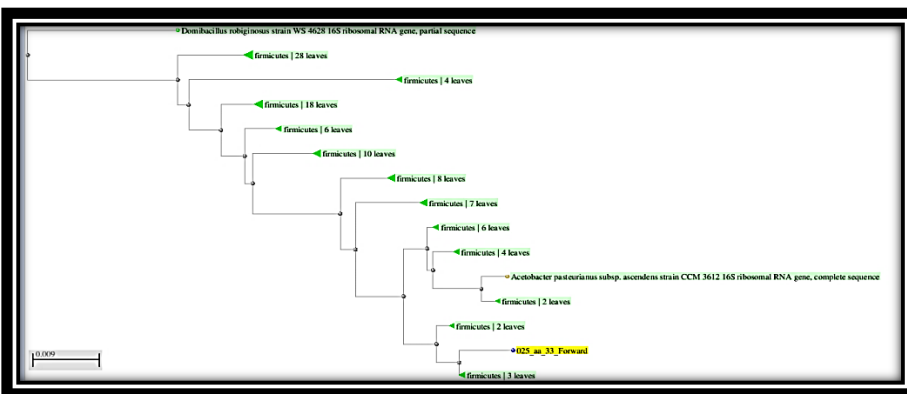


Fig.78 Shows *Lysinibacillus macroides* tree



Fig.79 Shows Nettle leaf which treated by *Bacillus thuringiensis* used to feed butterfly larvae(athour's own image)

Bacillus cereus ATCC 14579 16S ribosomal RNA (rRNA) gene, complete sequence  
 Sequence ID: [ref|NR\\_074540.1](#) Length: 1512 Number of Matches: 1

Range 1: 82 to 794 GenBank Graphics ▼ Next Match ▲ Previous Match

Score	Expect	Identities	Gaps	Strand
1261 bits(1398)	0.0	707/713(99%)	0/713(0%)	Plus/Plus
Query 1	CTTGCTCTTATGAGGTTTCGCGGGGACGGGTGAGTAACACGTTGGGTAACCTGCCATAAG	60		
Sbjct 82	CTTGCTCTTATGAGGTTTCGCGGGGACGGGTGAGTAACACGTTGGGTAACCTGCCATAAG	141		
Query 61	ACTGGGATAACTCCGGGAAACCGGGGCTAATACCGGATAACATTTTGAACCGCATGGTTC	120		
Sbjct 142	ACTGGGATAACTCCGGGAAACCGGGGCTAATACCGGATAACATTTTGAACCGCATGGTTC	201		
Query 121	GAAATTGAAAGGCGGCTTCGGCTGTCACTTATGGATGGACCCGCGTCGCATTAGCTAGTT	180		
Sbjct 202	GAAATTGAAAGGCGGCTTCGGCTGTCACTTATGGATGGACCCGCGTCGCATTAGCTAGTT	261		
Query 181	GGTGAGGTAACGGCTCACCAGGCAACGATGCGTAGCCGACCTGAGAGGGTGATCGGCCA	240		
Sbjct 262	GGTGAGGTAACGGCTCACCAGGCAACGATGCGTAGCCGACCTGAGAGGGTGATCGGCCA	321		
Query 241	CACTGGGACTGAGACACGGCCAGACTCCTACGGGAGGCAGCAGTAGGGAATCTTCCGCA	300		
Sbjct 322	CACTGGGACTGAGACACGGCCAGACTCCTACGGGAGGCAGCAGTAGGGAATCTTCCGCA	381		
Query 301	ATGGACGAAAGTCTGACGGAGCAACGCCGCGTGAGTGATGAAGGCTTTCGGGTCGTAAA	360		
Sbjct 382	ATGGACGAAAGTCTGACGGAGCAACGCCGCGTGAGTGATGAAGGCTTTCGGGTCGTAAA	441		
Query 361	CTCTGTTGTTAGGGAAGAACAAAGTGCTAGTTGAATAAGCTGGCACCTTGACGGTACCTAA	420		
Sbjct 442	CTCTGTTGTTAGGGAAGAACAAAGTGCTAGTTGAATAAGCTGGCACCTTGACGGTACCTAA	501		
Query 421	CCAGAAAGCCACGGCTAACTACGTGCCAGCAGCCGCGGTAATACGTAGGTGGCAAGCGTT	480		
Sbjct 502	CCAGAAAGCCACGGCTAACTACGTGCCAGCAGCCGCGGTAATACGTAGGTGGCAAGCGTT	561		
Query 481	ATCCGGAATTATTGGGCGTAAAGCGCGCAGGTGGTTTCTTAAGTCTGATGTGAAAGCC	540		
Sbjct 562	ATCCGGAATTATTGGGCGTAAAGCGCGCAGGTGGTTTCTTAAGTCTGATGTGAAAGCC	621		
Query 541	CACGGCTCACCCGTGGAGGGTCATTGGAACTGGGAGACTTGAGTGCAGAAGAGGAAAAGT	600		
Sbjct 622	CACGGCTCACCCGTGGAGGGTCATTGGAACTGGGAGACTTGAGTGCAGAAGAGGAAAAGT	681		
Query 601	GGAAATCCATGTGTAGCGGTGAAATGCGTAGAGATATGGAGGAACACCAGTGGCGAAGGN	660		
Sbjct 682	GGAAATCCATGTGTAGCGGTGAAATGCGTAGAGATATGGAGGAACACCAGTGGCGAAGGN	741		
Query 661	GANTTTCTGGTCTGTAACCTGACACTGAGGCGCGAAAGCGTGGGGAGCAAACAG	713		
Sbjct 742	GACTTTCTGGTCTGTAACCTGACACTGAGGCGCGAAAGCGTGGGGAGCAAACAG	794		

Fig.80 Shows *Bacillus cereus* gene sequences





Fig.81 Shows Nettles leave treated by *E.coli* and feed butterfly larvae then Isolate from inside larva died body (authour's own image)

Stenotrophomonas maltophilia R551-3 strain R551-3 16S ribosomal RNA, complete sequence  
Sequence ID: ref|NR\_074875.1| Length: 1540 Number of Matches: 1

Range 1: 760 to 1408 GenBank Graphics ▼ Next Match ▲ Previous Match

Score	Expect	Identities	Gaps	Strand	
1171 bits(1298)	0.0	649/649(100%)	0/649(0%)	Plus/Minus	
Query 1		TGTGACGGGCGGTGTGTACAAGGCCCGGGAACGTATTACCCGAGCAATGCTGATCTGGC			60
Sbjct 1408					1349
Query 61		ATTACTAGCGATTCCGACTTCATGGAGTCGAGTTGCAGACTCCAATCCGGACTGAGATAG			120
Sbjct 1348					1289
Query 121		GSFTTCTGGGATTGGCTTACCCTGCCCGGCTTGCAGCCCTCTGTCCCTACCATTGTAGTA			180
Sbjct 1288					1229
Query 181		CGTGTGTAGCCCTGGCCGTAAAGGCCATGATGACTTGACGTCATCCCCACCTTCCTCCGG			240
Sbjct 1228					1169
Query 241		TTTGCACCCGGGCTCTCCTTAGAGTCCCAACCATACGTCGGCAACTAAGGACAAGG			300
Sbjct 1168					1109
Query 301		GTTGGCCTCGTTGCCGGACTTAACCCAAACATCTCAGACACGAGCTGACGACAGCCATGC			360
Sbjct 1108					1049
Query 361		AGCACTGTGTTCGAGTCCCGAAGGCACCAATCCATCTCTGGAAAGTTCGACATGTC			420
Sbjct 1048					989
Query 421		AAGGCCAGGTAAAGTCTTCGCGTTGCATCGAATTAACCCACATCTCCACCGCTTGTGC			480
Sbjct 988					929
Query 481		GGCCCCGGTCAATTCCTTTGAGTTTCAGTCTTGCAGCCGTACTCCCGAGGGCGGAACT			540
Sbjct 928					869
Query 541		TAACCGGTTAGCTTCGATACTGCGTGCCTAATTCACCCCAACATCCAGTTCGGATCGTTT			600
Sbjct 868					809
Query 601		AGGGCGTGGACTACCAGGGTATCTAATCCTGTTGCTCCCAACGCTTTC			649
Sbjct 808					760

Fig.82 Shows *Stenotrophomonas maltophilia* gene sequences

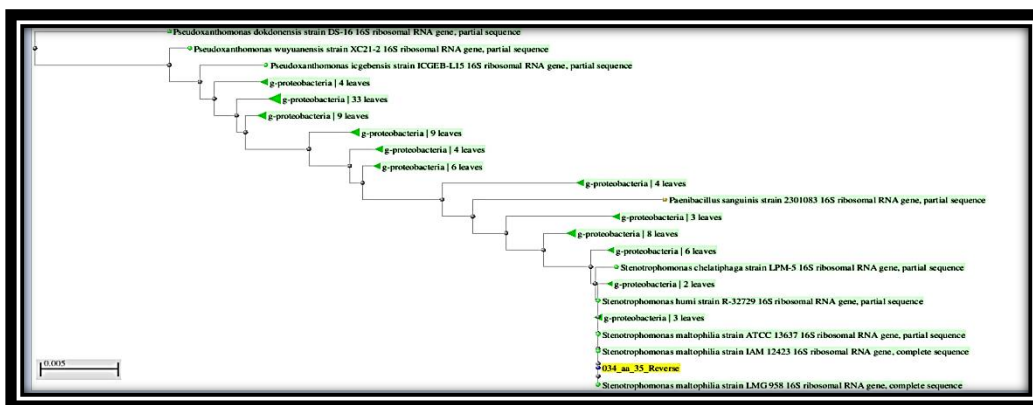


Fig.83 Shows *Staphylococcus saprophyticus* tree



Fig.84 Shows Nettles leave treated by by *B. subtilis* and feed butterfly larvae then Isolate from inside larva died body (author's own image)

Bacillus cereus ATCC 14579 16S ribosomal RNA (rmlA) gene, complete sequence  
 Sequence ID: [ref|NR\\_074540.1](#) Length: 1512 Number of Matches: 1

Range 1: 81 to 830 GenBank Graphics ▼ Next Match ▲ Previous Match

Score	Expect	Identities	Gaps	Strand
1339 bits(1484)	0.0	747/750(99%)	0/750(0%)	Plus/Plus
Query 1	GCTTGCCTCTTATGAGGTTTCGCGGGGGACGGGTGAGTAACACGTTGGGTAACCTGCCCATAA	60		
Sbjct 81	GCTTGCCTCTTATGAAAGTTAGCGGGACGGGTGAGTAACACGTTGGGTAACCTGCCCATAA	140		
Query 61	GACTGGGATAACTCCGGGAAACCGGGGCTAATACCGGATAACATTTTGAACCGCATGGT	120		
Sbjct 141	GACTGGGATAACTCCGGGAAACCGGGGCTAATACCGGATAACATTTTGAACCGCATGGT	200		
Query 121	CGAAATTGAAAGCGGCTTCGGCTGTCACTTATGGATGGACCCGCGTCGCATTAGCTAGT	180		
Sbjct 201	CGAAATTGAAAGCGGCTTCGGCTGTCACTTATGGATGGACCCGCGTCGCATTAGCTAGT	260		
Query 181	TGGTGAGGTAACGGCTCACCAAGGCAACGATGCGTAGCCGACCTGAGAGGGTGATCGGCC	240		
Sbjct 261	TGGTGAGGTAACGGCTCACCAAGGCAACGATGCGTAGCCGACCTGAGAGGGTGATCGGCC	320		
Query 241	ACACTGGGACTGAGACACGGCCAGACTCCTACGGGAGGCAGCAGTAGGGAATCTTCCGC	300		
Sbjct 321	ACACTGGGACTGAGACACGGCCAGACTCCTACGGGAGGCAGCAGTAGGGAATCTTCCGC	380		
Query 301	AATGGACGAAAGTCTGACGGAGCAACGCCGCTGAGTGATGAAGGCTTTCGGGTCGTAAA	360		
Sbjct 381	AATGGACGAAAGTCTGACGGAGCAACGCCGCTGAGTGATGAAGGCTTTCGGGTCGTAAA	440		
Query 361	ACTCTGTTGTTAGGGAAGAACAAGTGCTAGTTGAATAAGCTGGCACCTTGACGGTACCTA	420		
Sbjct 441	ACTCTGTTGTTAGGGAAGAACAAGTGCTAGTTGAATAAGCTGGCACCTTGACGGTACCTA	500		
Query 421	ACCAGAAAGCCACGGCTAACTACGTGCCAGCAGCCGCGGTAATACGTAGTGGCAAGCGT	480		
Sbjct 501	ACCAGAAAGCCACGGCTAACTACGTGCCAGCAGCCGCGGTAATACGTAGTGGCAAGCGT	560		
Query 481	TATCCGGAAATTATTTGGGCGTAAAGCGCGCCGAGGTTGTTTCTTAAGTCTGATGTGAAAGC	540		
Sbjct 561	TATCCGGAAATTATTTGGGCGTAAAGCGCGCCGAGGTTGTTTCTTAAGTCTGATGTGAAAGC	620		
Query 541	CCACGGCTCAACCGTGGAGGGTCATTGGAAACTGGGAGACTTGAGTGCAGAAGAGGAAAG	600		
Sbjct 621	CCACGGCTCAACCGTGGAGGGTCATTGGAAACTGGGAGACTTGAGTGCAGAAGAGGAAAG	680		
Query 601	TGGAATTCATGTGTAGCGGTGAAATGCGTAGAGATATGGAGGAACACCAGTGGCGAAGG	660		
Sbjct 681	TGGAATTCATGTGTAGCGGTGAAATGCGTAGAGATATGGAGGAACACCAGTGGCGAAGG	740		
Query 661	CGACTTCTGGTCTGTAAGTACACTGAGGCGCGAAAGCGTGGGGAGCAACAGGATTAG	720		
Sbjct 741	CGACTTCTGGTCTGTAAGTACACTGAGGCGCGAAAGCGTGGGGAGCAACAGGATTAG	800		
Query 721	ATACCCTGGTAGTCCACGCCGTAACGATG	750		
Sbjct 801	ATACCCTGGTAGTCCACGCCGTAACGATG	830		

Fig.85 Shows *Bacillus cereus* gene sequences



Fig.86 Shows Nettles leave treated by MRSA bacteria and feed butterfly larvae then Isolate from inside larvae died body (author's own image)

Staphylococcus aureus subsp. aureus N315 strain N315 16S ribosomal RNA, complete sequence  
 Sequence ID: [ref|NR\\_075900.1](#) Length: 1555 Number of Matches: 1

Range 1: 79 to 729 [GenBank](#) [Graphics](#) [▼ Next Match](#) [▲ Previous Match](#)

Score	Expect	Identities	Gaps	Strand
1135 bits(1258)	0.0	642/651(99%)	0/651(0%)	Plus/Plus
Query 1	GAAGCTTGCCCTCTCTGATGGTAGCGGGGACGGGTGAGTAAACCGTGGATAACCTACCTA	60		
Sbjct 79	GAAGCTTGCCCTCTCTGATGGTAGCGGGGACGGGTGAGTAAACCGTGGATAACCTACCTA	138		
Query 61	TAAGACTGGGATAAAGCTTCGGGAAACCGGAGCTAATACCGGATAATATTTTGAACCGCATG	120		
Sbjct 139	TAAGACTGGGATAAAGCTTCGGGAAACCGGAGCTAATACCGGATAATATTTTGAACCGCATG	198		
Query 121	GTTCAAAAGTGAAGACGGTCTTGCTGTCACTTATAGATGGATCCGGCTGCATAGCTA	180		
Sbjct 199	GTTCAAAAGTGAAGACGGTCTTGCTGTCACTTATAGATGGATCCGGCTGCATAGCTA	258		
Query 181	GTTGGTAAGTAAACGGCTTACCAAGGCAACGATGCATAGCCGACCTGAAAGGGTGAATCGG	240		
Sbjct 259	GTTGGTAAGTAAACGGCTTACCAAGGCAACGATGCATAGCCGACCTGAGAGGGTGAATCGG	318		
Query 241	CCACACTGGAAGTGAAGACGGTCCAGACTCCTACGGGAGGCAGCAGTAGGSAATCTTCC	300		
Sbjct 319	CCACACTGGAAGTGAAGACGGTCCAGACTCCTACGGGAGGCAGCAGTAGGSAATCTTCC	378		
Query 301	GCAATGGGCGAAAGCCTGACGGAGCAACGCCCGGTGAGTGATNAAGGTCTTCGGATCGTA	360		
Sbjct 379	GCAATGGGCGAAAGCCTGACGGAGCAACGCCCGGTGAGTGATNAAGGTCTTCGGATCGTA	438		
Query 361	AAACTCTGTATATAGGGAAGAACATATGTGTAAGTAACTGTGCACATCTTGACGGTACCT	420		
Sbjct 439	AAACTCTGTATATAGGGAAGAACATATGTGTAAGTAACTGTGCACATCTTGACGGTACCT	498		
Query 421	AATCAGAAAGCCACGGCTAACTACGTGCCAGCAGCCCGGTAATACGTAGGTGGCAAGCG	480		
Sbjct 499	AATCAGAAAGCCACGGCTAACTACGTGCCAGCAGCCCGGTAATACGTAGGTGGCAAGCG	558		
Query 481	TTATCCGGAATTATGGGCGTAAAGCGCGCTAGGCGGTTTTTAAAGTCTGATTTGAAAG	540		
Sbjct 559	TTATCCGGAATTATGGGCGTAAAGCGCGCTAGGCGGTTTTTAAAGTCTGATTTGAAAG	618		
Query 541	CCCACGGTCAACCGTGGAGGGTCATTGGAAACTGGAAAACCTGAGTGCAGAGAGGAAA	600		
Sbjct 619	CCCACGGTCAACCGTGGAGGGTCATTGGAAACTGGAAAACCTGAGTGCAGAGAGGAAA	678		
Query 601	GTGGAAATCCATGTGTACCGGTGAAATGCGCAAAATATGGAGGAACACCA	651		
Sbjct 679	GTGGAAATCCATGTGTACCGGTGAAATGCGCAAAATATGGAGGAACACCA	729		

Fig.87 Shows *Staphylococcus aureus* gene sequences



Fig.88 Shows Nettles leaf (Control )feed butterfly larvae then Isolate from inside larvea died body (author's own image)

Stenotrophomonas maltophilia strain IAM 12423 16S ribosomal RNA gene, complete sequence  
 Sequence ID: [reflNR\\_041577.1](#) Length: 1538 Number of Matches: 1

Range 1: 183 to 722 [GenBank](#) [Graphics](#) ▼ Next Match ▲ Previous Match

Score	Expect	Identities	Gaps	Strand
933 bits(1034)	0.0	531/540(98%)	0/540(0%)	Plus/Plus
Query 6	GGGTGAAAGCATGTGATCTTCGGACCTTGC CGGATTGAATGAGCCGATGTCGGATTAGCT	65		
Sbjct 183	GGGTGAAAGCAGGGGATCTTCGGACCTTGC CGGATTGAATGAGCCGATGTCGGATTAGCT	242		
Query 66	AGTTGGCGGGTAAAGGCCACCAAGGCGACGATCCGTAGCTGGTCTGAGAGGATGATCA	125		
Sbjct 243	AGTTGGCGGGTAAAGGCCACCAAGGCGACGATCCGTAGCTGGTCTGAGAGGATGATCA	302		
Query 126	GCCACACTGGAAC TGAGACACGGTCCAGACTCCTACGGGAGGCAGCAGTGGGGAATATTG	185		
Sbjct 303	GCCACACTGGAAC TGAGACACGGTCCAGACTCCTACGGGAGGCAGCAGTGGGGAATATTG	362		
Query 186	GACAAATGGGCGCAAGCCTGATCCAGCCATACCGCGTGGGTGAAGAAGGCCTTCGGGTTGT	245		
Sbjct 363	GACAAATGGGCGCAAGCCTGATCCAGCCATACCGCGTGGGTGAAGAAGGCCTTCGGGTTGT	422		
Query 246	AAAGCCCTTTTGTGGGAAAGAAATCCAGCCGGCTAATACCGGTTGGGATGACGGTACC	305		
Sbjct 423	AAAGCCCTTTTGTGGGAAAGAAATCCAGCTGGTTAATACCGGTTGGGATGACGGTACC	482		
Query 306	CAAAGAATAAGCACCCGGCTAACTTCGTGCCAGCAGCCCGGTAATACGAAGGTTGCAAGC	365		
Sbjct 483	CAAAGAATAAGCACCCGGCTAACTTCGTGCCAGCAGCCCGGTAATACGAAGGTTGCAAGC	542		
Query 366	GTTACTCGGAATTACTGGGCGTAAAGCGTGCCTAGGTGGTTCGTTTAAAGTCCGTTGTGAAA	425		
Sbjct 543	GTTACTCGGAATTACTGGGCGTAAAGCGTGCCTAGGTGGTTCGTTTAAAGTCCGTTGTGAAA	602		
Query 426	GGCCTGGGCTCAACCTGGGAAC TGCACTGGGCGACTAGAGTGTGGTAGAGGGT	485		
Sbjct 603	GCCCTGGGCTCAACCTGGGAAC TGCACTGGGCGACTAGAGTGTGGTAGAGGGT	662		
Query 486	AGCGAAATTCCTGGTGTAGCAGTGAAATGCGTAAAGATCAAGAGGAACATCCATGGCGAA	545		
Sbjct 663	AGCGGAATTCCTGGTGTAGCAGTGAAATGCGTAAAGATCAAGAGGAACATCCATGGCGAA	722		

Fig.89 Shows *Stenotrophomonas maltophilia* gene sequences



Fig.90 Shows Nettles leave (Control )feed butterfly larvae then Isolate from inside larvea died body (author's own image)

Stenotrophomonas maltophilia R551-3 strain R551-3 16S ribosomal RNA, complete sequence  
 Sequence ID: [ref|NR\\_074875.1|](#) Length: 1540 Number of Matches: 1

Range 1: 828 to 1261 [GenBank](#) [Graphics](#) ▼ Next Match ▲ Previous Match

Score	Expect	Identities	Gaps	Strand
551 bits(298)	2e-156	389/434(90%)	1/434(0%)	Plus/Minus
Query 185	GGCGTGC AACCTTTTCTTTACCACGGGAATACTTGTGCAGCCCTGGCCGTATCGGCCA	244		
Sbjct 1261	GGCTTGCAGCCCTCTGTCCCTACCATTTGTAGTACGTGTGTAGCCCTGGCCGTAAGGGCCA	1202		
Query 245	CGAGGAAATGACATCATCCCCACCTTCCTCCGGTTTGTACAGGGTAGTCTCCTTAGAGTT	304		
Sbjct 1201	TGATGACTTGACGTCATCCCCACCTTCCTCCGGTTTGTACAGGGTAGTCTCCTTAGAGTT	1142		
Query 305	CCCACCATTATGTGCTGGGAACATAACGACAAGGTTGCGCTCGTTGCGGGACTTAAACCA	364		
Sbjct 1141	CCCACCATTACGTGCTGGCAACTAAGGACAAGGTTGCGCTCGTTGCGGGACTTAAACCA	1082		
Query 365	ACATCTCACGACACGAGCTGACGACCGCCATGCACCACCTGTGTTTCGAGTTCCCAAAGGC	424		
Sbjct 1081	ACATCTCACGACACGAGCTGACGACAGCCATGCAGCACCTGTGTTTCGAGTTCCCGAAGGC	1022		
Query 425	ACCAATCCATCTCTGGAAAGTTCTCGACATGTCAAGGCAAGGTAACGCTCTTCACGATGC	484		
Sbjct 1021	ACCAATCCATCTCTGGAAAGTTCTCGACATGTCAAGGCCAGGTAAGGTTCTTCGCGTTGC	962		
Query 485	GTCAAATTTAACCACATACTCCACCGCTTGTGCGGGCCCCGTC AATTCCTTTGAGTTTC	544		
Sbjct 961	ATCGAATTAACCACATACTCCACCGCTTGTGCGGGCCCCGTC AATTCCTTTGAGTTTC	902		
Query 545	TTTCTTGCACCGTAC-CCCCAGGCGGTGAACTTAACGCGTTAGCTTCGATACTGCCTGC	603		
Sbjct 901	AGTCTTGCACCGTACTCCCCAGGCGGCGAACTTAACGCGTTAGCTTCGATACTGCCTGC	842		
Query 604	AAAATTGAACCCAA 617			
Sbjct 841	CAAATTGCACCCAA 828			

Fig.91 Shows *Stenotrophomonas maltophilia* gene sequences



Fig.92 Shows larvae blow fly (*Calliphora*) appeared from human body(author's own image)

Brevibacterium ravensturgense strain 20 16S ribosomal RNA gene, partial sequence  
 Sequence ID: [ref|NR\\_044398.1](#) Length: 1470 Number of Matches: 1

Range 1: 554 to 1346 GenBank Graphics Next Match Previous Match

Score	Expect	Identities	Caps	Strand
1393 bits(1544)	0.0	787/794(99%)	2/794(0%)	Plus/Minus
Query 79	AAGGCCGAAGAACG-ATTCACCCGACGCTTGCCTGATCTGCGATTAAGCGACTCCGACT	137		
Sbjct 1346	AAGGCCCGGGGAACGTATTTCACCCGACGCTTGCCTGATCTGCGATTAAGCGACTCCGACT	1287		
Query 138	TCACGTAGTCGAGTTGCAGACTACGATCCGAACTGAGACCGGCTTTAAGGGATTCCGCTCC	197		
Sbjct 1286	TCACGTAGTCGAGTTGCAGACTACGATCCGAACTGAGACCGGCTTTAAGGGATTCCGCTCC	1227		
Query 198	ACCTCACGSTATCGCCACCCCTCTGTACCGACCATTTGTAGCATGCGTGAAGCCCAAGACAT	257		
Sbjct 1226	ACCTCACGSTATCGCCACCCCTCTGTACCGACCATTTGTAGCATGCGTGAAGCCCAAGACAT	1167		
Query 258	AAAGGGCATGATGATTTGACGTCATCCCACCTTCCTCCGAGTTGACCCCGGCGAGTCTCC	317		
Sbjct 1166	AAAGGGCATGATGATTTGACGTCATCCCACCTTCCTCCGAGTTGACCCCGGCGAGTCTCC	1107		
Query 318	TATGAGTTCCCAACCATCAGCTGCTGGCAACATAGAACGAGGGTTGCGCTTCGTTGCGGGAC	377		
Sbjct 1106	TATGAGTTCCCAACCATCAGCTGCTGGCAACATAGAACGAGGGTTGCGCTTCGTTGCGGGAC	1047		
Query 378	TTAACCCAACATCTCAGCACACGAGCTGACGACAACCATGCACCACCTGTACACCAGCCC	437		
Sbjct 1046	TTAACCCAACATCTCAGCACACGAGCTGACGACAACCATGCACCACCTGTACACCAGCCC	987		
Query 438	CGAAGGGCCGACCTATCTCTAGGCGATTCCAGTGCATGTCGAAGCCTTGGTAAGGTCTCTC	497		
Sbjct 986	CGAAGGGCCGACCTATCTCTAGGCGATTCCAGTGCATGTCGAAGCCTTGGTAAGGTCTCTC	927		
Query 498	GCGTTGCATCGAATTAATCCGCATGCTCCGCGCGCTTGTGCGGGCCCCCGTCAATTCCTTTT	557		
Sbjct 926	GCGTTGCATCGAATTAATCCGCATGCTCCGCGCGCTTGTGCGGGCCCCCGTCAATTCCTTTT	867		
Query 558	GAGTTTTAGCCTTGCAGCCGTAATCCCAAGGCGGGGAACCTTAATGCGTTAGCTACGGCCG	617		
Sbjct 866	GAGTTTTAGCCTTGCAGCCGTAATCCCAAGGCGGGGAACCTTAATGCGTTAGCTACGGCCG	807		
Query 618	GGAATCCCTGGAAATGGACCCCAACCTTAGTTCCCAACGTTTACGGCATGGACTACCAGGG	677		
Sbjct 806	GGAATCCCTGGAAATGGACCCCAACCTTAGTTCCCAACGTTTACGGCATGGACTACCAGGG	747		
Query 678	TATCTAATCCTGTTTCGCTCCCATGCTTTCGCTCCTCAGCGTCAGTAAACAGCCAGAGTC	737		
Sbjct 746	TATCTAATCCTGTTTCGCTCCCATGCTTTCGCTCCTCAGCGTCAGTAAACAGCCAGAGTC	687		
Query 738	CCGCCTTCGCCACCCGTTTCCCTCCGATATCTGCGCATTTTCACCCGTTACACCAGGAAT	797		
Sbjct 686	CCGCCTTCGCCACCCGTTTCCCTCCGATATCTGCGCATTTTCACCCGTTACACCAGGAAT	628		
Query 798	TCCAGACTCCCTACTGCACTCCAGTCTGCCCCGTACCCACTGCACCGCGACCGTTAAGCG	857		
Sbjct 627	TCCAGACTCCCTACTGCACTCCAGTCTGCCCCGTACCCACTGCACCGCGACCGTTAAGCG	568		
Query 858	GCACGATTCACAG 871			
Sbjct 567	GCACGATTCACAG 554			

Fig.93 Shows *Brevibacterium ravensturgense* gene sequences

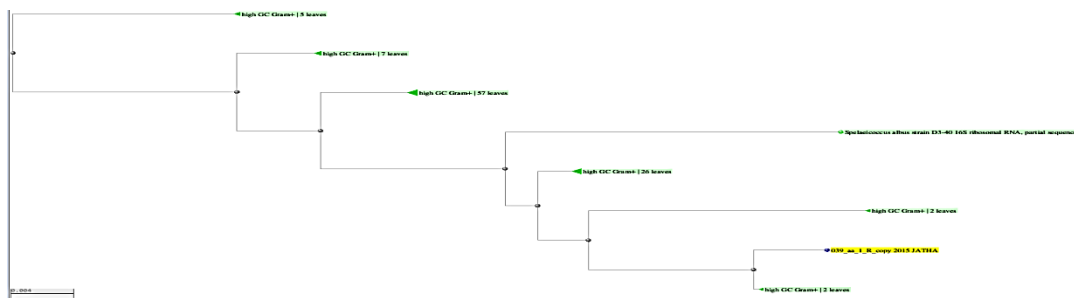


Fig.94 Shows *Brevibacterium ravensturgense* tree

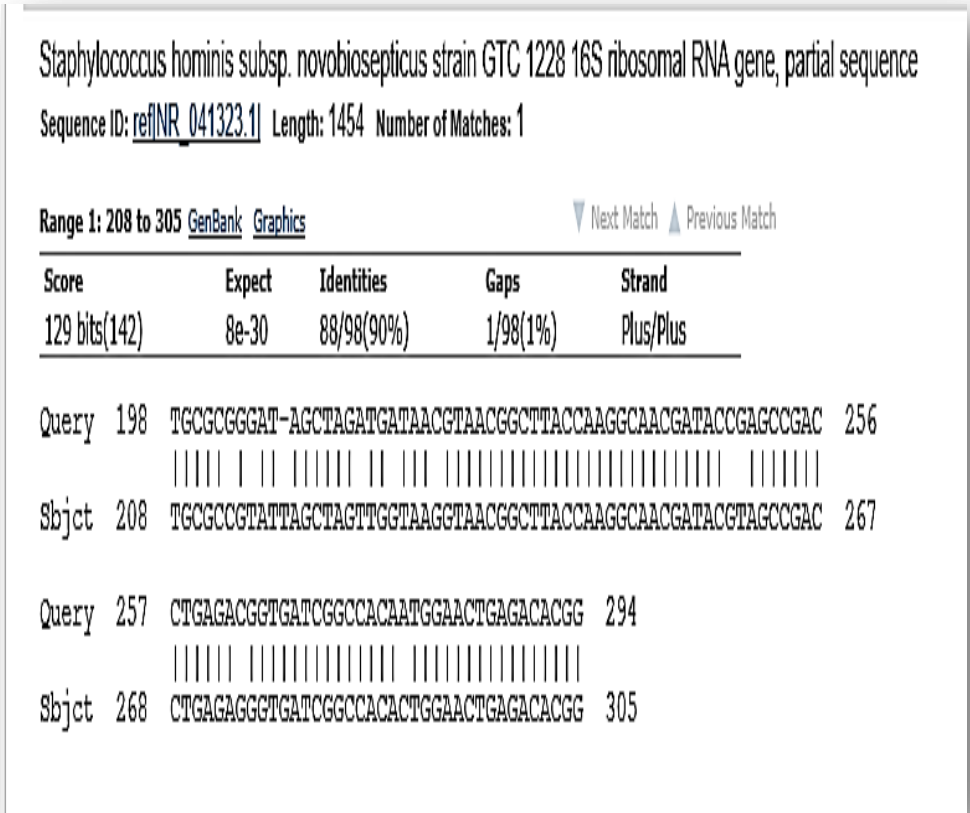


Fig.95 Shows *Staphylococcus hominis* gene sequences



Fig.96 Shows *Staphylococcus hominis* tree









Bacillus safensis strain NBRC 100820 16S ribosomal RNA gene, partial sequence  
Sequence ID: [refl|NR\\_113945.1](#) Length: 1474 Number of Matches: 1

Range 1: 844 to 1396 [GenBank](#) [Graphics](#) ▼ Next Match ▲ Previous Match

Score	Expect	Identities	Gaps	Strand
733 bits(812)	0.0	496/553(90%)	2/553(0%)	Plus/Minus
Query 17	CTCGAGGGGGGACCGCGGTGGGGA-AAGGGCCGGGAACGTATTC-CCGCGGCATGTTGA	74		
Sbjct 1396	CTCGTGGTGTGACGGCGGTGTGTACAAGGCCCGGGAACGTATTCACCGCGGCATGCTGA	1337		
Query 75	TTCCCGATTAACAACGATTCCTCGCTTCAATGAATCCAATTGCAAACTGACATCCCAACTG	134		
Sbjct 1336	TCCGCGATTACTAGCGATTCCAGCTTCACGCAGTCGAGTTGCAGACTGCGATCCGAACTG	1277		
Query 135	AAAACAGATTTATGGGATTGGCTAAACCTTGCAGTCTTGCATCCCTTTGTTCTGTCCATT	194		
Sbjct 1276	AGAACAGATTTATGGGATTGGCTAAACCTTGCAGTCTTGCAGCCCTTTGTTCTGTCCATT	1217		
Query 195	GTAGCACGTGTGTAGCCCAAGACATAAGGGGCATGATGATTTGACGTCATCCCCACCTTC	254		
Sbjct 1216	GTAGCACGTGTGTAGCCCAAGGTTCATAAGGGGCATGATGATTTGACGTCATCCCCACCTTC	1157		
Query 255	CTCCGGTTTGTACCGGCAGTCACCTTAGAGTGTCTCAACTGAATGCTGGCAACTAACATC	314		
Sbjct 1156	CTCCGGTTTGTACCGGCAGTCACCTTAGAGTGTCTCAACTGAATGCTGGCAACTAAGATC	1097		
Query 315	AAGGGTTGCGCTCGTTGCGGGACTTAACCCAACATCTCACGACACGAGCTGACGACAACC	374		
Sbjct 1096	AAGGGTTGCGCTCGTTGCGGGACTTAACCCAACATCTCACGACACGAGCTGACGACAACC	1037		
Query 375	ATGCACCACCTGTCTCTCTGTCCCGAAGGGAAATCCCTATCTCTATGGTTGTCAGAGGA	434		
Sbjct 1036	ATGCACCACCTGTCTCTCTGTCCCGAAGGGAAAGCCCTATCTCTAGGGTTGTCAGAGGA	977		
Query 435	AGGCAAGACCTGGGAAGGGTCTTCCCGTTGCCTCCAATTAACCACATGGTCCACCGCTT	494		
Sbjct 976	TGTC AAGACCTGGTAAGGTTCTTCGCGTTGCTTCGAATTAACCACATGCTCCACCGCTT	917		
Query 495	gggggggCCCCGTC AATTTCTTTGAATTTAATCCTGGCAACGTA CTTCCCGGGGGAA	554		
Sbjct 916	GTGCGGGCCCCGTC AATTTCTTTGAGTTTTCAGTCTTTCGACCGTA CTTCCCGGGGGAA	857		
Query 555	TGATTAATGGGTT 567			
Sbjct 856	TGCTTAATGCGTT 844			

Fig.105 Shows *Bacillus safensis* gene sequences

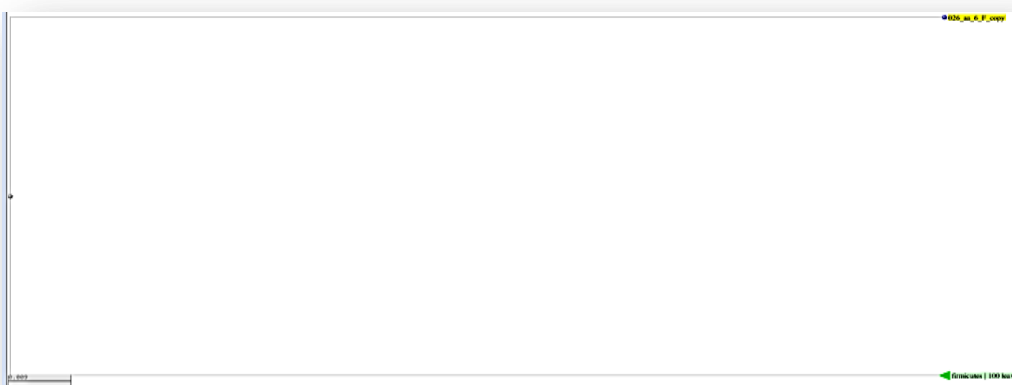


Fig.106 Shows *Bacillus safensis* tree



Clostridium paraputrificum strain JCM 1293 16S ribosomal RNA gene, partial sequence  
Sequence ID: [ref|NR\\_113021.1|](#) Length: 1476 Number of Matches: 1

Range 1: 131 to 488 [GenBank](#) [Graphics](#) ▼ Next Match ▲ Previous Match

Score	Expect	Identities	Gaps	Strand
619 bits(686)	2e-177	353/358(99%)	1/358(0%)	Plus/Plus

```

Query 35  GGGGATATCCTTCCGAG-GGAAGATTATTACCGCATAAGATTGTAGCTTCGCATGAAGTA 93
          ||| ||| ||||| ||||| ||||| ||||| ||||| ||||| ||||| ||||| |||||
Sbjct 131  GGGAAATAGCCTTCCGAAAGGAAGATTAATACCGCATAAGATTGTAGCTTCGCATGAAGTA 190

Query 94  GCAATTAAGGAGCAATCCGCTATAAGATGGGCCCGCGCGCATTAGCTAGTTGGTGAGG 153
          ||||| ||||| ||||| ||||| ||||| ||||| ||||| ||||| ||||| |||||
Sbjct 191  GCAATTAAGGAGCAATCCGCTATAAGATGGGCCCGCGCGCATTAGCTAGTTGGTGAGG 250

Query 154 TAACGGCTCACCAAGGCGACGATGCGTAGCCGACCTGAGAGGGTGATCGGCCACATTGGG 213
          ||||| ||||| ||||| ||||| ||||| ||||| ||||| ||||| ||||| |||||
Sbjct 251  TAACGGCTCACCAAGGCGACGATGCGTAGCCGACCTGAGAGGGTGATCGGCCACATTGGG 310

Query 214 ACTGAGACACGGCCCAGACTCCTACGGGAGGCAGCAGTGGGGAATATTGCACAATGGGGG 273
          ||||| ||||| ||||| ||||| ||||| ||||| ||||| ||||| ||||| |||||
Sbjct 311  ACTGAGACACGGCCCAGACTCCTACGGGAGGCAGCAGTGGGGAATATTGCACAATGGGGG 370

Query 274 AAACCCTGATGCAGCAACGCCGCGTGAGTGATGACGGCCTTCGGGTTGTAAAGCTCTGTC 333
          ||||| ||||| ||||| ||||| ||||| ||||| ||||| ||||| ||||| |||||
Sbjct 371  AAACCCTGATGCAGCAACGCCGCGTGAGTGATGACGGCCTTCGGGTTGTAAAGCTCTGTC 430

Query 334 TTTGGGGACGATAATGACGGTACCCAAGGAGGAAGCCACGGCTAACTACGTGCCAGCA 391
          ||||| ||||| ||||| ||||| ||||| ||||| ||||| ||||| ||||| |||||
Sbjct 431  TTTGGGGACGATAATGACGGTACCCAAGGAGGAAGCCACGGCTAACTACGTGCCAGCA 488

```

Fig.108 Shows *Clostridium paraputrificum* gene sequences

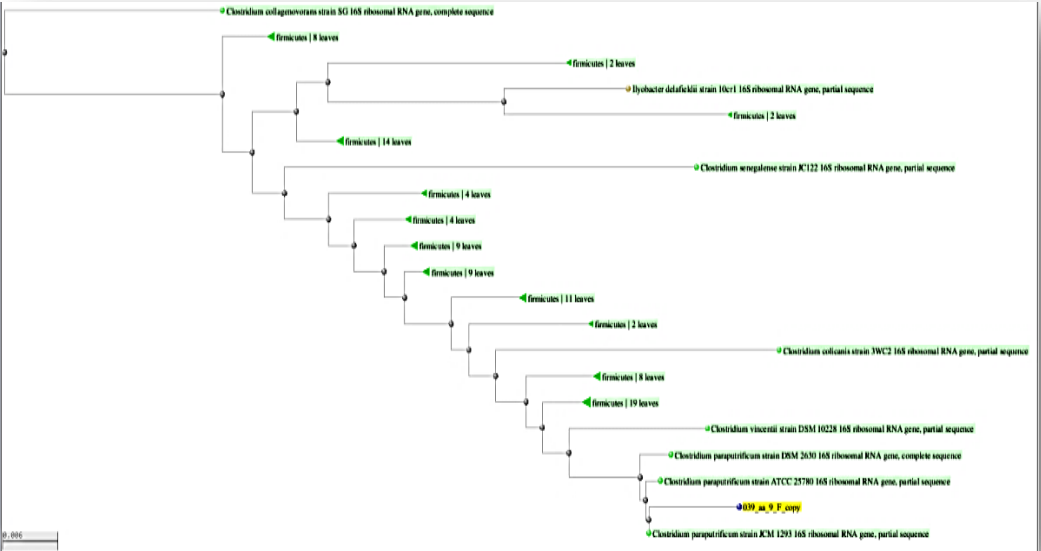


Fig.109 Shows *Clostridium paraputrificum* tree